



**Stanford professor Garry Nolan goes full WACKADOO!**



**Garry Nolan says aliens are 100% living among us!**

1  
00:00:06,600 --> 00:00:14,040  
foreign

2  
00:00:14,050 --> 00:00:39,049  
[Music]

3  
00:01:12,890 --> 00:00:41,120  
thank you

4  
00:01:12,900 --> 00:01:19,220  
foreign

5  
00:01:19,230 --> 00:01:55,969  
[Music]

6  
00:02:25,250 --> 00:01:56,810  
thank you

7  
00:02:27,030 --> 00:02:25,260  
[Music]

8  
00:02:46,350 --> 00:02:27,040  
foreign

9  
00:03:39,470 --> 00:03:01,310  
[Music]

10  
00:03:39,480 --> 00:03:54,870  
foreign

11  
00:03:54,880 --> 00:04:06,949  
[Music]

12  
00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:09,170  
I remember when I was a kid and I used

13  
00:04:15,229 --> 00:04:12,000

to think I love UFOs and maybe when I'm

14

00:04:17,569 --> 00:04:15,239

older I can make videos about the

15

00:04:21,469 --> 00:04:17,579

stories other people make up about UFOs

16

00:04:28,150 --> 00:04:21,479

and then you know make money

17

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,550

what I never took people's money for

18

00:04:37,870 --> 00:04:33,600

nothing I mean next you'll be comparing

19

00:04:46,129 --> 00:04:42,850

are we still on camera no good

20

00:04:56,290 --> 00:04:46,139

are they suckers they give me so much

21

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:00,290

Mike my question is when um there are

22

00:05:05,810 --> 00:05:02,880

unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

23

00:05:08,749 --> 00:05:05,820

claims of uaps or kind of false

24

00:05:11,810 --> 00:05:08,759

information that's put out there I have

25

00:05:15,050 --> 00:05:11,820

seen the logs I have seen the videos we

26  
00:05:17,689 --> 00:05:15,060  
have attempted shutdowns of uaps on a

27  
00:05:21,530 --> 00:05:17,699  
regular basis we're talking as recently

28  
00:05:25,390 --> 00:05:23,469  
um

29  
00:05:31,310 --> 00:05:25,400  
I I

30  
00:05:35,689 --> 00:05:31,320  
probably would be more cautious about in

31  
00:05:39,370 --> 00:05:35,699  
terms of how we presented

32  
00:05:43,850 --> 00:05:39,380  
is the sphere story

33  
00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:43,860  
uh the simple fact that we just don't

34  
00:05:51,950 --> 00:05:47,840  
know yet with the release or reasons

35  
00:05:55,010 --> 00:05:51,960  
non-human technology we have new

36  
00:05:58,370 --> 00:05:55,020  
conclusive proof testable evidence of

37  
00:06:02,629 --> 00:05:58,380  
alien technology frankly

38  
00:06:05,390 --> 00:06:02,639

lost a lot of people want us to say yeah

39

00:06:09,650 --> 00:06:05,400

it's alien technology

40

00:06:12,770 --> 00:06:09,660

we're not going to say that we have new

41

00:06:15,770 --> 00:06:12,780

conclusive proof testable evidence of

42

00:06:18,650 --> 00:06:15,780

alien technology this renowned scientist

43

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:18,660

confirms it all whilst a lot of people

44

00:06:24,050 --> 00:06:22,319

want us to say yeah it's alien

45

00:06:28,430 --> 00:06:24,060

technology

46

00:06:32,689 --> 00:06:28,440

we're not going to say that because

47

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:32,699

that's a terrible danger we have new

48

00:06:39,050 --> 00:06:35,759

conclusive proof testable evidence of

49

00:06:43,490 --> 00:06:39,060

alien technology a lot of people want us

50

00:06:47,210 --> 00:06:43,500

to say yeah it's alien technology

51  
00:06:49,550 --> 00:06:47,220  
we're not going to say that alien

52  
00:06:51,230 --> 00:06:49,560  
technology this renowned they come to me

53  
00:06:53,870 --> 00:06:51,240  
with some of their results and I

54  
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:53,880  
basically said these results are [h\_\_h]

55  
00:06:57,469 --> 00:06:56,160  
so I'm sorry to the people who are so

56  
00:06:59,570 --> 00:06:57,479  
freaking impatient that they won't get

57  
00:07:02,090 --> 00:06:59,580  
off their butt and go learn the stuff

58  
00:07:05,090 --> 00:07:02,100  
and do it themselves I'm not your daddy

59  
00:07:06,110 --> 00:07:05,100  
I'm not here to do things for you I'm

60  
00:07:07,850 --> 00:07:06,120  
sorry

61  
00:07:09,469 --> 00:07:07,860  
get out of your basement and go do

62  
00:07:12,110 --> 00:07:09,479  
something I've seen some of those snap

63  
00:07:15,170 --> 00:07:12,120

your fingers reports and they're garbage

64

00:07:18,050 --> 00:07:15,180

publish the door on paper stop claiming

65

00:07:21,650 --> 00:07:18,060

that this is shoddy work

66

00:07:24,770 --> 00:07:21,660

this could this can't go anywhere

67

00:07:28,249 --> 00:07:24,780

who did this it's crap

68

00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:28,259

greetings and salutations friends and

69

00:07:32,930 --> 00:07:30,479

welcome back who could have imagined

70

00:07:35,930 --> 00:07:32,940

that a man who said that

71

00:07:39,650 --> 00:07:35,940

just went full Wackadoo but that's where

72

00:07:42,950 --> 00:07:39,660

we're at uh Gary Nolan has been involved

73

00:07:47,450 --> 00:07:42,960

in what I and many other people may call

74

00:07:50,930 --> 00:07:47,460

UFO or alien scams for some time now

75

00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:50,940

um there was the Atacama humanoid listen

76

00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:54,720

uh that was pumped up and hyped up due

77

00:08:00,170 --> 00:07:57,840

to his involvement with it for a very

78

00:08:06,409 --> 00:08:00,180

very long time and millions of dollars

79

00:08:08,570 --> 00:08:06,419

got made out of a known serial liar in

80

00:08:10,730 --> 00:08:08,580

the form of Dr Stephen Greer you know

81

00:08:13,249 --> 00:08:10,740

the guy who said that he briefed every

82

00:08:15,770 --> 00:08:13,259

sitting U.S president since Ronald

83

00:08:18,350 --> 00:08:15,780

Reagan but he can't prove it none of his

84

00:08:20,330 --> 00:08:18,360

supporters can prove it oh I I know the

85

00:08:22,249 --> 00:08:20,340

Men in Black erased all those records

86

00:08:24,350 --> 00:08:22,259

out of all the National Archives of

87

00:08:26,089 --> 00:08:24,360

those meetings and he rased all the

88

00:08:29,570 --> 00:08:26,099



records and mentioned of Dr Stephen

89

00:08:34,370 --> 00:08:29,580

Greer out of every Presidential Library

90

00:08:38,449 --> 00:08:34,380

right or he's a liar why would a noted

91

00:08:40,790 --> 00:08:38,459

Stanford Professor involve himself in

92

00:08:44,029 --> 00:08:40,800

schemes to

93

00:08:47,030 --> 00:08:44,039

sell people fake information about

94

00:08:50,210 --> 00:08:47,040

aliens and UFOs he's done it countless

95

00:08:51,170 --> 00:08:50,220

times now and this latest is just the

96

00:08:58,130 --> 00:08:51,180

long

97

00:09:00,829 --> 00:08:58,140

the way I'm entitled to my opinion so

98

00:09:04,430 --> 00:09:00,839

when I say I believe he was involved in

99

00:09:06,889 --> 00:09:04,440

what can only be termed scams to sell

100

00:09:09,769 --> 00:09:06,899

people fake alien information that's

101

00:09:13,310 --> 00:09:09,779

purely my opinion and I'm entitled to it

102

00:09:16,970 --> 00:09:13,320

having witnessed every time he did this

103

00:09:18,650 --> 00:09:16,980

every time he did this I was there I

104

00:09:20,930 --> 00:09:18,660

first became aware of him because of

105

00:09:25,610 --> 00:09:20,940

Stephen Greer and the Atacama humanoid

106

00:09:27,710 --> 00:09:25,620

and I like many thought well if a noted

107

00:09:29,810 --> 00:09:27,720

Stanford Professor thinks there's

108

00:09:33,829 --> 00:09:29,820

something to this maybe it's not all

109

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:33,839

garbage turns out it was all garbage and

110

00:09:39,710 --> 00:09:36,480

why couldn't he tell Dr Stephen Greer or

111

00:09:42,590 --> 00:09:39,720

anybody involved with that don't make a

112

00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:42,600

dollar until we get the analysis results

113

00:09:46,730 --> 00:09:45,839

of the so-called alien creature he could

114

00:09:49,250 --> 00:09:46,740

have

115

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:49,260

but instead of doing that Dr Stephen

116

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:52,320

Greer and him hyped That Thing Up For

117

00:09:57,730 --> 00:09:55,680

What like a full-on year or more right

118

00:10:02,389 --> 00:09:57,740

and who else was involved in that

119

00:10:05,269 --> 00:10:02,399

notable liar Emery Smith who claimed he

120

00:10:07,670 --> 00:10:05,279

autopsied 3 000 aliens according to him

121

00:10:11,930 --> 00:10:07,680

and David Wilcock later walked that back

122

00:10:14,750 --> 00:10:11,940

to he worked on 3 000 alien tissue

123

00:10:16,850 --> 00:10:14,760

samples except no one can verify that

124

00:10:20,449 --> 00:10:16,860

Emery Smith ever worked at anything

125

00:10:24,530 --> 00:10:20,459

secret uh by all accounts Emery Smith is

126

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:24,540

a fallen down alcoholic uh who tells

127

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:28,560

fairy tales for money and has for quite

128

00:10:33,769 --> 00:10:31,200

some time now he was also involved in

129

00:10:37,130 --> 00:10:33,779

the Atacama thing with Dr Steven Greer

130

00:10:40,490 --> 00:10:37,140

and Gary Nolan so when you people come

131

00:10:43,509 --> 00:10:40,500

at me and say well he's a notable uh or

132

00:10:46,069 --> 00:10:43,519

a respected scientist at Stanford

133

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,079

respected scientists don't become

134

00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:48,720

involved in schemes to convince people

135

00:10:54,530 --> 00:10:52,560

we have proof of aliens and then at the

136

00:10:58,250 --> 00:10:54,540

very last minute pull the carpet back

137

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:58,260

and go oh yeah it's not it's not aliens

138

00:11:02,930 --> 00:11:00,959

at least two times now we saw at the

139

00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:02,940

beginning of our broadcast he was

140

00:11:08,509 --> 00:11:05,279

involved with the Ross colfarb big Bluff

141

00:11:11,210 --> 00:11:08,519

that we covered here Ross colthard in

142

00:11:13,550 --> 00:11:11,220

the promos to that documentary claimed

143

00:11:16,670 --> 00:11:13,560

they had quote conclusive proof of alien

144

00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:16,680

technology all confirmed by this man and

145

00:11:22,610 --> 00:11:18,959

then they cut the shots of Michio Kaku

146

00:11:24,829 --> 00:11:22,620

the these things are all deceptions

147

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:24,839

designed to

148

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:27,600

steal your attention get your attention

149

00:11:33,410 --> 00:11:30,480

because we are all living whether we

150

00:11:35,449 --> 00:11:33,420

like it or not including me in an

151  
00:11:37,550 --> 00:11:35,459  
attention-based economy and the more

152  
00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:37,560  
attention that you can generate on

153  
00:11:42,829 --> 00:11:39,600  
something you're involved with the more

154  
00:11:46,850 --> 00:11:44,090  
so

155  
00:11:49,850 --> 00:11:46,860  
we've got to add a comma humanoid that

156  
00:11:52,370 --> 00:11:49,860  
I'm sorry there's no reason that anybody

157  
00:11:54,769 --> 00:11:52,380  
should have made a single dollar out of

158  
00:11:57,230 --> 00:11:54,779  
that until the analysis results were in

159  
00:11:59,630 --> 00:11:57,240  
you don't go hyping something claiming

160  
00:12:02,210 --> 00:11:59,640  
it's probably Aliens Must Be aliens

161  
00:12:04,910 --> 00:12:02,220  
can't be anything but aliens for a

162  
00:12:07,850 --> 00:12:04,920  
full-on year what kind of a respected

163  
00:12:11,810 --> 00:12:07,860

scientist does that respected scientists

164

00:12:14,509 --> 00:12:11,820

would not do that clowns do believer

165

00:12:16,990 --> 00:12:14,519

clowns that's another thing this guy is

166

00:12:22,610 --> 00:12:17,000

a True Believer and here is another

167

00:12:26,449 --> 00:12:22,620

problem with Dr Gary Nolan right Mr PhD

168

00:12:28,730 --> 00:12:26,459

means piled higher and deeper the the

169

00:12:32,269 --> 00:12:28,740

bigger the big problem with him is that

170

00:12:35,290 --> 00:12:32,279

he's an immunologist so unless and a

171

00:12:38,870 --> 00:12:35,300

story about aliens involves

172

00:12:41,090 --> 00:12:38,880

vaccines or Immunology he's not the

173

00:12:44,629 --> 00:12:41,100

scientist that you use

174

00:12:48,050 --> 00:12:44,639

to prove your your claims and yet time

175

00:12:52,670 --> 00:12:48,060

and time again we've seen CIA Gary roll

176

00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:52,680

out and and help these UFO grifters sell

177

00:12:59,030 --> 00:12:55,440

their fake stories that's what he's

178

00:13:01,550 --> 00:12:59,040

there for in my opinion he sells his own

179

00:13:05,210 --> 00:13:01,560

credibility and The credibility of

180

00:13:08,870 --> 00:13:05,220

Stanford University to UFO and alien

181

00:13:11,810 --> 00:13:08,880

grifters to sell fake stories twice now

182

00:13:14,930 --> 00:13:11,820

he has been involved and provably 100

183

00:13:17,690 --> 00:13:14,940

percent overhyped and under delivered

184

00:13:20,210 --> 00:13:17,700

when it comes to proof or Evidence fake

185

00:13:23,389 --> 00:13:20,220

stories about aliens they had a comma

186

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:23,399

fake not not alien they'll some may

187

00:13:28,970 --> 00:13:26,160

credit him well he did the analysis and

188

00:13:32,269 --> 00:13:28,980



proved that it was an alien yeah after

189

00:13:36,290 --> 00:13:32,279

Stephen Greer swooped in and made every

190

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:36,300

dollar he could off of a dead baby Along

191

00:13:42,350 --> 00:13:40,079

Comes Gary Nolan who previously hyped it

192

00:13:45,610 --> 00:13:42,360

up with him he was involved in the whole

193

00:13:48,110 --> 00:13:45,620

hype and over over hyping of that story

194

00:13:50,750 --> 00:13:48,120

he is the reason that people thought it

195

00:13:54,769 --> 00:13:50,760

might be true it might be legitimate he

196

00:13:58,009 --> 00:13:54,779

sold his credibility to Steven Greer

197

00:14:01,730 --> 00:13:58,019

a known liar

198

00:14:04,730 --> 00:14:01,740

after that after the documentary after

199

00:14:07,970 --> 00:14:04,740

every dollar was squeezed out of that

200

00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:07,980

dead baby possible and let's talk about

201  
00:14:16,129 --> 00:14:12,480  
the ethics of any scientist using a dead

202  
00:14:23,150 --> 00:14:19,790  
it's not ethical it's not moral and in

203  
00:14:25,069 --> 00:14:23,160  
my opinion had he worked for me as a

204  
00:14:28,250 --> 00:14:25,079  
scientist he would have been fired

205  
00:14:31,190 --> 00:14:28,260  
immediately just for trying to use the

206  
00:14:34,910 --> 00:14:31,200  
dead remains of a human being to make

207  
00:14:37,850 --> 00:14:34,920  
money off of with fake claims of aliens

208  
00:14:41,930 --> 00:14:37,860  
it wasn't aliens and he's a goddamn

209  
00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:41,940  
immunologist he has no qualifications to

210  
00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:46,079  
determine if any organism is alien or

211  
00:14:55,430 --> 00:14:52,850  
and let's not forget that we have a

212  
00:14:57,470 --> 00:14:55,440  
medical doctor involved in that Atacama

213  
00:15:01,730 --> 00:14:57,480

thing in the form of Stephen Greer you

214

00:15:04,610 --> 00:15:01,740

mean to tell me a medical doctor and him

215

00:15:06,170 --> 00:15:04,620

didn't know that was human before they

216

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:06,180

didn't know it was human

217

00:15:11,569 --> 00:15:08,639

before they sold it and hyped it out the

218

00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:11,579

Wazoo as an alien creature

219

00:15:15,530 --> 00:15:13,920

I believe they did I believe they knew

220

00:15:17,449 --> 00:15:15,540

the whole time

221

00:15:19,850 --> 00:15:17,459

now there are various claims from Dr

222

00:15:22,490 --> 00:15:19,860

Stephen Greer that the CIA got to Nolan

223

00:15:24,290 --> 00:15:22,500

and he got it I've heard stories that he

224

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:24,300

got a three million dollar research

225

00:15:29,389 --> 00:15:27,120

Grant after the documentary and that's

226

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:29,399

why he changed his tune and it is an

227

00:15:34,490 --> 00:15:31,920

alien Stephen Greer still claims it's an

228

00:15:38,090 --> 00:15:34,500

alien to the best of my knowledge Nolan

229

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:38,100

disputes this of course but

230

00:15:42,769 --> 00:15:40,320

interesting that they couldn't wait to

231

00:15:45,470 --> 00:15:42,779

make the money until the analysis was

232

00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:45,480

complete how long does it take to do

233

00:15:51,410 --> 00:15:48,480

that sort of analysis work a few months

234

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:51,420

they hiked it as an alien for over a

235

00:15:56,210 --> 00:15:53,279

year right

236

00:15:59,870 --> 00:15:56,220

and Nolan was involved every step of the

237

00:16:03,650 --> 00:15:59,880

way let's be clear this man has been

238

00:16:07,069 --> 00:16:03,660

involved in multiple stunts or schemes

239

00:16:08,750 --> 00:16:07,079

to sell people fake information about

240

00:16:10,910 --> 00:16:08,760

aliens

241

00:16:12,590 --> 00:16:10,920

next we get of course to the Ross cold

242

00:16:15,470 --> 00:16:12,600

Thor big Bluff

243

00:16:18,290 --> 00:16:15,480

Ross culpable blamed his producers for

244

00:16:21,050 --> 00:16:18,300

those over hyped promos for his

245

00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:21,060

documentary but I'm here to tell you

246

00:16:28,129 --> 00:16:24,959

that Ross Colt art is a liar

247

00:16:30,410 --> 00:16:28,139

or he's just completely unethical and he

248

00:16:33,470 --> 00:16:30,420

agreed to do that he agreed to sell his

249

00:16:35,629 --> 00:16:33,480

soul to sell a 100 percent completely

250

00:16:38,090 --> 00:16:35,639

fake story and that's not the first time

251  
00:16:41,810 --> 00:16:38,100  
Ross culthart has been caught selling a

252  
00:16:45,290 --> 00:16:41,820  
100 fake story for money

253  
00:16:47,810 --> 00:16:45,300  
he was his contract was not renewed with

254  
00:16:51,170 --> 00:16:47,820  
60 Minutes Australia for selling an

255  
00:16:54,110 --> 00:16:51,180  
equally fake story right

256  
00:16:56,329 --> 00:16:54,120  
that's the history of these people Gary

257  
00:16:59,210 --> 00:16:56,339  
Nolan jumped right on there

258  
00:17:01,129 --> 00:16:59,220  
showing Stanford University labs in the

259  
00:17:03,949 --> 00:17:01,139  
documentary showing Stanford University

260  
00:17:06,049 --> 00:17:03,959  
equipment that was going to provide the

261  
00:17:08,510 --> 00:17:06,059  
quote conclusive proof of alien

262  
00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:08,520  
technology I don't know where Michio

263  
00:17:12,049 --> 00:17:10,559

Kaku was and all this we reached out for

264

00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:12,059

him for comment he doesn't want to talk

265

00:17:16,130 --> 00:17:14,160

about it but I have confirmed that

266

00:17:19,370 --> 00:17:16,140

Michio Kaku got paid to be a part of

267

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:19,380

that completely and totally 100 fake

268

00:17:21,890 --> 00:17:20,400

story

269

00:17:24,350 --> 00:17:21,900

so

270

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:24,360

Gary Nolan is going to do the analysis

271

00:17:29,210 --> 00:17:26,880

what has it been a year now where's the

272

00:17:32,030 --> 00:17:29,220

analysis Gary you showed a mass

273

00:17:34,789 --> 00:17:32,040

spectrometer machine in the documentary

274

00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:34,799

I'm not an expert on mass spectrometer

275

00:17:40,450 --> 00:17:37,440

machines but I know they have them at

276

00:17:43,430 --> 00:17:40,460

Stanford and I'm told by a real

277

00:17:45,230 --> 00:17:43,440

respected scientist a material scientist

278

00:17:47,990 --> 00:17:45,240

that you could have done that analysis

279

00:17:51,230 --> 00:17:48,000

in 20 minutes

280

00:17:53,390 --> 00:17:51,240

along with the isotopic ratios that a

281

00:17:56,450 --> 00:17:53,400

test like that would entail you would

282

00:17:58,669 --> 00:17:56,460

know instantly if any metal sample was

283

00:18:00,049 --> 00:17:58,679

of Earthly origin or from some other

284

00:18:02,690 --> 00:18:00,059

solar system

285

00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:02,700

20 minutes Gary Nolan could have given

286

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:05,520

us the truth about the so-called alien

287

00:18:10,970 --> 00:18:08,640

balls and why are we even a respected

288

00:18:14,510 --> 00:18:10,980



scientist is involved with a story about

289

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:14,520

alien balls really really he's a

290

00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:17,280

respected scientist so all you True

291

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:20,400

Believers stay out of my inbox stay out

292

00:18:26,450 --> 00:18:23,280

of it respected scientists don't help

293

00:18:29,690 --> 00:18:26,460

UFO grifters sell completely and totally

294

00:18:31,490 --> 00:18:29,700

provably fake stories about aliens or

295

00:18:34,490 --> 00:18:31,500

alien technology

296

00:18:37,010 --> 00:18:34,500

he did it at least twice now maybe more

297

00:18:39,950 --> 00:18:37,020

oh three times he was also involved in

298

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,960

ttsa remember they were going to build a

299

00:18:42,890 --> 00:18:41,039

spaceship

300

00:18:45,169 --> 00:18:42,900

they told investors they were going to

301  
00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:45,179  
build a spaceship where's the spaceship

302  
00:18:49,490 --> 00:18:47,760  
well they did collect millions of

303  
00:18:51,350 --> 00:18:49,500  
dollars in investment while they were

304  
00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:51,360  
telling everybody they were going to

305  
00:18:57,350 --> 00:18:54,840  
build a quote revolutionary spaceship or

306  
00:18:59,210 --> 00:18:57,360  
excuse me a quote spaceship with a

307  
00:19:01,549 --> 00:18:59,220  
revolutionary power source that would

308  
00:19:02,930 --> 00:19:01,559  
change the world unquote they told

309  
00:19:06,289 --> 00:19:02,940  
everybody that while they were

310  
00:19:08,210 --> 00:19:06,299  
soliciting public Investments

311  
00:19:10,190 --> 00:19:08,220  
if you or I did that we would be

312  
00:19:13,370 --> 00:19:10,200  
arrested immediately for investment

313  
00:19:15,710 --> 00:19:13,380

fraud by the SEC but I think due to the

314

00:19:18,710 --> 00:19:15,720

number of CIA people on the board at

315

00:19:21,890 --> 00:19:18,720

ttsa somehow they get a pass you know

316

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:21,900

there's two sets of laws laws for me but

317

00:19:27,710 --> 00:19:25,200

not for they if you are rich powerful

318

00:19:29,330 --> 00:19:27,720

and connected to government you can get

319

00:19:31,610 --> 00:19:29,340

away with things like this I don't know

320

00:19:34,490 --> 00:19:31,620

how they got away with it someday I want

321

00:19:36,230 --> 00:19:34,500

an interview with the SEC and I want the

322

00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:36,240

Securities and Exchange Commission to

323

00:19:41,270 --> 00:19:38,880

explain to me how it's not investment

324

00:19:43,730 --> 00:19:41,280

fraud to promise investors that you're

325

00:19:45,529 --> 00:19:43,740

going to build a quote spaceship with a

326

00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:45,539

revolutionary power source that will

327

00:19:51,230 --> 00:19:48,480

change the world unquote and then you

328

00:19:53,810 --> 00:19:51,240

don't deliver anything no spaceship

329

00:19:56,090 --> 00:19:53,820

nothing all they did is oh they

330

00:19:58,370 --> 00:19:56,100

published Bob lazar's book great they

331

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:58,380

published The Book of a convicted pimp

332

00:20:02,630 --> 00:20:00,480

fake scientist who claims he was a

333

00:20:04,909 --> 00:20:02,640

whistleblower who can't prove he ever

334

00:20:07,789 --> 00:20:04,919

worked for the government and don't come

335

00:20:10,669 --> 00:20:07,799

at me with those fake w

336

00:20:12,350 --> 00:20:10,679

fake completely fake he can't prove he

337

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:12,360

ever worked for the government that's

338

00:20:18,110 --> 00:20:15,600

what tsa gave us garbage and that's

339

00:20:20,750 --> 00:20:18,120

what Gary Nolan is involved with garbage

340

00:20:25,130 --> 00:20:20,760

Stephen Greer garbage Ross cold fart

341

00:20:27,230 --> 00:20:25,140

garbage tsa now there's a new scheme

342

00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:27,240

there's a new scheme going on and

343

00:20:32,810 --> 00:20:30,720

Elizondo is a part of it and I just love

344

00:20:35,630 --> 00:20:32,820

I just love

345

00:20:38,210 --> 00:20:35,640

the backdrop to this recent appearance

346

00:20:40,490 --> 00:20:38,220

he just did includes the lines the

347

00:20:43,850 --> 00:20:40,500

Pentagon extraterrestrial intelligence

348

00:20:45,890 --> 00:20:43,860

and crashed UFOs and this was an

349

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:45,900

investor conference with big money

350

00:20:51,470 --> 00:20:48,240

investors and donors looking for new

351  
00:20:55,610 --> 00:20:51,480  
projects to shovel money in and Along

352  
00:20:58,810 --> 00:20:55,620  
Comes Mr wackadu scientist right Gary

353  
00:21:02,750 --> 00:20:58,820  
Nolan saying completely and totally

354  
00:21:06,110 --> 00:21:02,760  
ridiculous outrageous things

355  
00:21:07,909 --> 00:21:06,120  
and by the way in full disclosure we

356  
00:21:10,430 --> 00:21:07,919  
found out that it is against the

357  
00:21:13,130 --> 00:21:10,440  
Stanford code of ethics to use Stanford

358  
00:21:17,330 --> 00:21:13,140  
University Labs equipment Personnel or

359  
00:21:19,850 --> 00:21:17,340  
students to personally profit

360  
00:21:22,549 --> 00:21:19,860  
so we reached out to Gary Nolan some

361  
00:21:25,250 --> 00:21:22,559  
time ago and we showed him the Stanford

362  
00:21:27,770 --> 00:21:25,260  
University code of ethics which says he

363  
00:21:31,850 --> 00:21:27,780

cannot profit personally from University

364

00:21:34,250 --> 00:21:31,860

Labs equipment Personnel or students

365

00:21:37,490 --> 00:21:34,260

could that be why we never got the

366

00:21:40,130 --> 00:21:37,500

analysis of Jim's balls

367

00:21:41,810 --> 00:21:40,140

he suddenly realized he'd gone too far

368

00:21:44,210 --> 00:21:41,820

perhaps I don't know he wouldn't answer

369

00:21:46,610 --> 00:21:44,220

the questions he accused me of spreading

370

00:21:50,210 --> 00:21:46,620

conspiracy theories about him

371

00:21:53,570 --> 00:21:50,220

and Gary Nolan is famous for blocking

372

00:21:55,610 --> 00:21:53,580

everyone on Twitter any dissenting voice

373

00:21:57,049 --> 00:21:55,620

even if you're you've never talked to

374

00:21:59,690 --> 00:21:57,059

him before and you just ask a very

375

00:22:02,470 --> 00:21:59,700

respectful question block block block

376

00:22:10,430 --> 00:22:06,649

this man lives in an echo chamber a

377

00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:10,440

delusion bubble of his own design right

378

00:22:14,990 --> 00:22:12,240

and these latest claims are something

379

00:22:16,669 --> 00:22:15,000

else uh but before we begin uh we want

380

00:22:18,049 --> 00:22:16,679

to give a shout out a very special shout

381

00:22:20,810 --> 00:22:18,059

out what a way to start the show

382

00:22:22,610 --> 00:22:20,820

Scottish 22 just became a YouTube

383

00:22:24,770 --> 00:22:22,620

channel member thank you for your

384

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:24,780

kindness generosity and support and

385

00:22:29,210 --> 00:22:26,880

helping us to praise the cash we thank

386

00:22:31,130 --> 00:22:29,220

you and we shout you out and recognize

387

00:22:33,350 --> 00:22:31,140

you what a great way to start the show

388

00:22:36,890 --> 00:22:33,360



Scottish 22 thank you for becoming a

389

00:22:39,890 --> 00:22:36,900

member I truly appreciate it next uh

390

00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:39,900

Scottish 22 with we thank for two things

391

00:22:45,470 --> 00:22:42,960

being a YouTube channel member and for a

392

00:22:47,330 --> 00:22:45,480

three pound super sticker thank you very

393

00:22:48,890 --> 00:22:47,340

much very very generous and kind of you

394

00:22:51,529 --> 00:22:48,900

one or the other would have been enough

395

00:22:52,730 --> 00:22:51,539

but we thank you very very generous of

396

00:22:55,789 --> 00:22:52,740

you thank you for your kindness

397

00:22:59,570 --> 00:22:55,799

generosity and support we appreciate you

398

00:23:03,470 --> 00:22:59,580

and thank you for appreciating us now we

399

00:23:06,470 --> 00:23:03,480

are gonna uh yeah UFO John Doe is is in

400

00:23:08,570 --> 00:23:06,480

the member is in the live chat laughing

401  
00:23:11,690 --> 00:23:08,580  
Scott Brown is over here saying loved

402  
00:23:13,850 --> 00:23:11,700  
your show on exposing Jeremy Corbell

403  
00:23:16,250 --> 00:23:13,860  
um great work you do big fan thank you

404  
00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:16,260  
uh Scott browse I'm sorry thank you

405  
00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:18,240  
Scott Browns over in the the Facebook

406  
00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,120  
live feed and we welcome everybody and

407  
00:23:25,610 --> 00:23:23,520  
every five in every one of our live

408  
00:23:27,710 --> 00:23:25,620  
feeds we're live right now on Twitch

409  
00:23:29,990 --> 00:23:27,720  
welcome to you twitch Chatters and

410  
00:23:34,370 --> 00:23:30,000  
subscribers thank you very much every

411  
00:23:37,610 --> 00:23:34,380  
month I get a check from Bezos

412  
00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:37,620  
I love it praise the cash thank you and

413  
00:23:43,789 --> 00:23:39,840

thank you Facebook live feed viewers

414

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:43,799

Twitter live feed viewers uh Rumble live

415

00:23:46,850 --> 00:23:46,080

feed viewers and live Chatters and of

416

00:23:49,250 --> 00:23:46,860

course

417

00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:49,260

um our main Hub here on YouTube Welcome

418

00:23:55,690 --> 00:23:52,320

one and all so we're going to get into

419

00:23:59,810 --> 00:23:55,700

this and uh some more Ridiculousness

420

00:24:03,830 --> 00:23:59,820

from the most ridiculous scientists

421

00:24:05,990 --> 00:24:03,840

apparently on planet Earth right so

422

00:24:08,990 --> 00:24:06,000

um I'm going to put up my fair use

423

00:24:10,850 --> 00:24:09,000

Banner uh because uh

424

00:24:14,510 --> 00:24:10,860

we're going to be playing something from

425

00:24:18,169 --> 00:24:14,520

Jimmy Church's show uh and and I think

426

00:24:20,750 --> 00:24:18,179

that this will inform you of where Gary

427

00:24:23,210 --> 00:24:20,760

Nolan gets his ideas from he believes

428

00:24:24,710 --> 00:24:23,220

that he saw aliens as a child and by the

429

00:24:28,370 --> 00:24:24,720

way there's nothing wrong with that but

430

00:24:30,890 --> 00:24:28,380

this is a very common fantasy or mistake

431

00:24:33,649 --> 00:24:30,900

among young children especially isolated

432

00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:33,659

children who feel lonely or alone they

433

00:24:37,850 --> 00:24:35,760

make up imaginary things I'm not saying

434

00:24:41,210 --> 00:24:37,860

that's what happened in his case but

435

00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:41,220

it's a possibility and this of course

436

00:24:48,770 --> 00:24:45,120

informs us about Gary Nolan why is it

437

00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:48,780

that the CIA is bringing him in to help

438

00:24:55,250 --> 00:24:52,380

sell UFO and alien fake stories in the

439

00:24:57,409 --> 00:24:55,260

form of tsa at least and he's admitted

440

00:25:00,649 --> 00:24:57,419

that he's worked for the CIA

441

00:25:02,630 --> 00:25:00,659

and who believes anybody from the sea do

442

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:02,640

you know what the CIA does their

443

00:25:08,169 --> 00:25:05,520

professional Liars well well-trained

444

00:25:11,630 --> 00:25:08,179

professional Liars why would they employ

445

00:25:15,710 --> 00:25:11,640

a wackadoo scientist who believes he was

446

00:25:17,630 --> 00:25:15,720

seeing aliens before and this none of

447

00:25:20,930 --> 00:25:17,640

this makes any sense and with good

448

00:25:23,390 --> 00:25:20,940

reason but we're gonna explore a little

449

00:25:26,510 --> 00:25:23,400

bit more about Gary Nolan's flawed

450

00:25:29,810 --> 00:25:26,520

belief system uh and I believe that this

451  
00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:29,820  
will help inform us about why it is that

452  
00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:34,080  
the CIA uh and other disinformation and

453  
00:25:41,029 --> 00:25:38,159  
misinformation agents are actively using

454  
00:25:43,549 --> 00:25:41,039  
him to sell fake stories about aliens

455  
00:25:46,669 --> 00:25:43,559  
and let's be clear he's been involved in

456  
00:25:49,370 --> 00:25:46,679  
provably fake stories and they were all

457  
00:25:51,350 --> 00:25:49,380  
super over hyped and then under

458  
00:25:53,210 --> 00:25:51,360  
delivered at the last minute pull the

459  
00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:53,220  
rug out from under the viewer if they

460  
00:25:57,049 --> 00:25:55,440  
already got the money there's no proof

461  
00:26:00,110 --> 00:25:57,059  
of any of the claims

462  
00:26:03,230 --> 00:26:00,120  
twice now now if he had made these

463  
00:26:05,870 --> 00:26:03,240

totally grandiose Wackadoo claims and

464

00:26:07,490 --> 00:26:05,880

never did those other things I might be

465

00:26:09,710 --> 00:26:07,500

inclined to at least give him the

466

00:26:13,850 --> 00:26:09,720

benefit of the down but how many times

467

00:26:16,730 --> 00:26:13,860

is Dr Gary Nolan

468

00:26:18,289 --> 00:26:16,740

going to cry alien right it's just like

469

00:26:20,269 --> 00:26:18,299

crying wolf after a while you go there's

470

00:26:21,710 --> 00:26:20,279

no wolf there's just no wolf you just

471

00:26:23,630 --> 00:26:21,720

keep saying there's a wolf there's no

472

00:26:26,210 --> 00:26:23,640

wolf this guy keeps saying there's

473

00:26:29,210 --> 00:26:26,220

aliens and he never shows us any proof

474

00:26:30,649 --> 00:26:29,220

of the aliens it's crying wolf this is

475

00:26:32,690 --> 00:26:30,659

what he does

476

00:26:35,930 --> 00:26:32,700

and I believe

477

00:26:38,750 --> 00:26:35,940

you know after watching this whole

478

00:26:42,169 --> 00:26:38,760

situation play out I kind of believe

479

00:26:44,570 --> 00:26:42,179

that this guy truly believes in what

480

00:26:48,649 --> 00:26:44,580

he's saying but he is being manipulated

481

00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:48,659

and used and deceived by government

482

00:26:54,409 --> 00:26:51,360

agents Eric Weinstein just had a thread

483

00:26:57,169 --> 00:26:54,419

saying that he basically believes that

484

00:27:00,590 --> 00:26:57,179

government people are manipulating PhD

485

00:27:02,590 --> 00:27:00,600

scientists at major universities into

486

00:27:06,049 --> 00:27:02,600

becoming part of this information

487

00:27:08,690 --> 00:27:06,059

campaigns about UFOs and aliens that's

488

00:27:10,430 --> 00:27:08,700



Dr Eric Weinstein you know he's a

489

00:27:13,850 --> 00:27:10,440

respected scientist I don't know about

490

00:27:16,970 --> 00:27:13,860

Gary Nolan right and uh isn't it

491

00:27:19,730 --> 00:27:16,980

interesting that the exact scenario that

492

00:27:21,830 --> 00:27:19,740

Weinstein played out is happening to

493

00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:21,840

Nolan too oh we're gonna put you in a

494

00:27:25,070 --> 00:27:23,520

room with these really respected people

495

00:27:27,710 --> 00:27:25,080

and we're going to show you all the

496

00:27:29,390 --> 00:27:27,720

proof the normal stuff people see is all

497

00:27:32,330 --> 00:27:29,400

down sampled we've got the good stuff

498

00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:32,340

you know the 27 minute video of the UFO

499

00:27:37,370 --> 00:27:35,279

that's pretty Crystal Clear we got proof

500

00:27:39,470 --> 00:27:37,380

we got documents and proof of alien

501  
00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:39,480  
bodies and crash retrievals we got all

502  
00:27:41,870 --> 00:27:40,799  
the good evidence and we're going to

503  
00:27:44,750 --> 00:27:41,880  
show you

504  
00:27:47,330 --> 00:27:44,760  
and then Weinstein's like great

505  
00:27:49,190 --> 00:27:47,340  
and then they kick the can

506  
00:27:50,750 --> 00:27:49,200  
change them change your plans at the

507  
00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:50,760  
last minute they never showed him the

508  
00:27:55,610 --> 00:27:53,279  
proof that cry wolf Cry Wolf Cry Wolf

509  
00:27:58,250 --> 00:27:55,620  
cry well in this case cry alien cry

510  
00:28:01,010 --> 00:27:58,260  
alien cry alien cry alien cry alien

511  
00:28:04,669 --> 00:28:01,020  
never show any of the aliens

512  
00:28:06,830 --> 00:28:04,679  
I think this is interesting and why is

513  
00:28:08,649 --> 00:28:06,840

United States government

514

00:28:13,630 --> 00:28:08,659

personnel

515

00:28:16,130 --> 00:28:13,640

using and manipulating PhD level

516

00:28:20,029 --> 00:28:16,140

scientists and professors at major

517

00:28:24,110 --> 00:28:20,039

universities into participating in UFO

518

00:28:26,269 --> 00:28:24,120

and alien disinformation campaigns

519

00:28:29,269 --> 00:28:26,279

is this like mockingbird look up

520

00:28:32,029 --> 00:28:29,279

Mockingbird they infiltrated all of our

521

00:28:33,950 --> 00:28:32,039

media the CIA now they're hiring Gary

522

00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:33,960

Nolan and we're supposed to believe Gary

523

00:28:40,310 --> 00:28:37,919

Nolan no no there's a few possibilities

524

00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:40,320

here and one of them is that Gary Nolan

525

00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:42,960

has been Twisted manipulated and

526

00:28:51,289 --> 00:28:47,279

deceived for years now into helping

527

00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:51,299

some shadowy Force run disinformation

528

00:28:56,570 --> 00:28:53,520

campaigns against the United States

529

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:56,580

government and let's not forget that

530

00:29:02,750 --> 00:29:00,960

Stanford University got caught 100 he

531

00:29:06,669 --> 00:29:02,760

works for Stanford University right

532

00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:06,679

Stanford University got caught 100

533

00:29:12,769 --> 00:29:10,320

running disinformation campaigns against

534

00:29:13,909 --> 00:29:12,779

the American people during the Health

535

00:29:15,769 --> 00:29:13,919

crisis

536

00:29:18,769 --> 00:29:15,779

I'm going to say that one more time

537

00:29:20,570 --> 00:29:18,779

because I want to be crystal clear on

538

00:29:24,289 --> 00:29:20,580

the possible when people say oh he can't

539

00:29:28,450 --> 00:29:24,299

be a disinformation agent he can't be

540

00:29:31,389 --> 00:29:28,460

Stanford University where he works

541

00:29:34,730 --> 00:29:31,399

verifiably provably

542

00:29:37,970 --> 00:29:34,740

perpetrated disinformation campaigns

543

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:37,980

against the American people during the

544

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:41,520

Health crisis that is a verified fact

545

00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:44,640

and Gary Nolan works for those people

546

00:29:52,610 --> 00:29:48,480

who were caught dead to rights full stop

547

00:29:56,269 --> 00:29:52,620

caught running disinformation campaigns

548

00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:56,279

about the Health crisis so don't come at

549

00:30:00,649 --> 00:29:59,039

me and say this couldn't be he works for

550

00:30:03,470 --> 00:30:00,659

the very people who've already been

551  
00:30:05,870 --> 00:30:03,480  
caught being involved in disinformation

552  
00:30:09,049 --> 00:30:05,880  
campaigns

553  
00:30:10,970 --> 00:30:09,059  
now let's go on to his alien claims this

554  
00:30:12,649 --> 00:30:10,980  
is fair use for educating the public and

555  
00:30:14,389 --> 00:30:12,659  
critiquing the video that we're sharing

556  
00:30:16,130 --> 00:30:14,399  
this is certainly covered under fair use

557  
00:30:17,870 --> 00:30:16,140  
being that this is a transformative work

558  
00:30:20,210 --> 00:30:17,880  
and we'll be discussing and critiquing

559  
00:30:23,269 --> 00:30:20,220  
the video as well as using it to educate

560  
00:30:25,190 --> 00:30:23,279  
the public you viewers can help me make

561  
00:30:26,750 --> 00:30:25,200  
this a transformative work by putting

562  
00:30:28,970 --> 00:30:26,760  
anything you want me to share while

563  
00:30:30,289 --> 00:30:28,980

we're watching this video in all capital

564

00:30:32,210 --> 00:30:30,299

letters

565

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:32,220

you can play along at home and I

566

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:35,760

appreciate that so let's get into this

567

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:39,360

disinformation agent agent of the CIA

568

00:30:45,230 --> 00:30:42,960

and the CIA fake UFO threat narrative

569

00:30:47,389 --> 00:30:45,240

boy they sure got a lot of funding out

570

00:30:49,730 --> 00:30:47,399

of that UFO threat narrative didn't they

571

00:30:51,950 --> 00:30:49,740

right good job guys good job

572

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:51,960

disinformation crowd

573

00:30:57,970 --> 00:30:54,720

all right and uh this is him on Jimmy

574

00:31:01,430 --> 00:30:57,980

Church talking about his uh experiences

575

00:31:02,169 --> 00:31:01,440

when you say

576

00:31:05,630 --> 00:31:02,179

um

577

00:31:08,450 --> 00:31:05,640

experiencer and you say it very fluidly

578

00:31:12,529 --> 00:31:08,460

by the way you know you know the

579

00:31:14,090 --> 00:31:12,539

esoteric term as as as applied in in our

580

00:31:16,970 --> 00:31:14,100

community

581

00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:16,980

um but when you say I'm an experiencer

582

00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,480

for the audience

583

00:31:23,690 --> 00:31:21,360

what is it that you've experienced

584

00:31:26,450 --> 00:31:23,700

so when I was a paper boy when I was

585

00:31:28,190 --> 00:31:26,460

young uh you know without going into the

586

00:31:30,350 --> 00:31:28,200

whole story uh it was early in the

587

00:31:31,430 --> 00:31:30,360

morning and I saw a craft go over my

588

00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:31,440



head

589

00:31:41,389 --> 00:31:34,080

right uh through the trees and it was

590

00:31:47,510 --> 00:31:45,169

I didn't see the ship I saw the outline

591

00:31:49,970 --> 00:31:47,520

of it and the lights

592

00:31:53,210 --> 00:31:49,980

um silent and isn't it funny that

593

00:31:56,149 --> 00:31:53,220

everybody sees lights on these crafts

594

00:31:58,310 --> 00:31:56,159

if you were secretly visiting an alien

595

00:32:00,590 --> 00:31:58,320

planet would you light up your your

596

00:32:03,169 --> 00:32:00,600

flying craft at night

597

00:32:05,750 --> 00:32:03,179

none of that has ever made any sense to

598

00:32:07,970 --> 00:32:05,760

me uh we thank Mr fish for kind and

599

00:32:09,950 --> 00:32:07,980

generous two dollar uh two pound super

600

00:32:11,570 --> 00:32:09,960

sticker and for being a member thank you

601  
00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:11,580  
for your kindness generosity and support

602  
00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:14,640  
and we thank uh Scottish 22 for another

603  
00:32:18,289 --> 00:32:16,559  
kind of generous two pounds and for

604  
00:32:19,789 --> 00:32:18,299  
being a member becoming a member great

605  
00:32:22,010 --> 00:32:19,799  
show keep up the great work Stephen

606  
00:32:26,210 --> 00:32:22,020  
thank you thank you for your kindness we

607  
00:32:30,889 --> 00:32:29,269  
yeah Hoover institution Stanford

608  
00:32:32,570 --> 00:32:30,899  
University look up the history of

609  
00:32:35,690 --> 00:32:32,580  
Stanford and their involvement with the

610  
00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:35,700  
CIA and disinformation campaigns against

611  
00:32:41,149 --> 00:32:38,880  
the United States people this is who the

612  
00:32:44,090 --> 00:32:41,159  
the supporters of this guy are are

613  
00:32:45,470 --> 00:32:44,100

giving a pass to right go ahead give

614

00:32:47,450 --> 00:32:45,480

them a pass you want to believe them you

615

00:32:49,850 --> 00:32:47,460

believe them how many times is it going

616

00:32:52,010 --> 00:32:49,860

to promise you aliens and then pull the

617

00:32:54,350 --> 00:32:52,020

rug out from you at the last minute

618

00:32:56,510 --> 00:32:54,360

after and isn't it is it just a

619

00:32:58,250 --> 00:32:56,520

coincidence that they say they have all

620

00:33:00,950 --> 00:32:58,260

this evidence they say they have all

621

00:33:03,289 --> 00:33:00,960

this proof and then they make all the

622

00:33:05,450 --> 00:33:03,299

money and then when push comes to shove

623

00:33:07,430 --> 00:33:05,460

oh we don't have any proof we don't have

624

00:33:11,389 --> 00:33:07,440

any evidence now he's saying he needs 30

625

00:33:13,490 --> 00:33:11,399

million dollars or 300 million to build

626

00:33:15,230 --> 00:33:13,500

a lab so that he could give you the

627

00:33:18,409 --> 00:33:15,240

proof of Jim's balls that he already

628

00:33:20,570 --> 00:33:18,419

promised us was with his buddy Ross

629

00:33:23,210 --> 00:33:20,580

Colpar the the disgraced Australian

630

00:33:25,610 --> 00:33:23,220

journalist Harry proved was

631

00:33:27,649 --> 00:33:25,620

you know they said they had quote

632

00:33:29,630 --> 00:33:27,659

conclusive proof of alien technology

633

00:33:31,970 --> 00:33:29,640

right

634

00:33:34,009 --> 00:33:31,980

they didn't have anything not only did

635

00:33:35,930 --> 00:33:34,019

they not have conclusive proof they had

636

00:33:38,450 --> 00:33:35,940

no proof isn't that isn't that

637

00:33:40,850 --> 00:33:38,460

interesting right so he sees the

638

00:33:43,070 --> 00:33:40,860

spaceship well he sees something in the

639

00:33:44,750 --> 00:33:43,080

sky there's no proof that's a spaceship

640

00:33:46,490 --> 00:33:44,760

could have been a balloon could have

641

00:33:49,970 --> 00:33:46,500

been anything

642

00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:49,980

I seen earlier in my life little

643

00:33:54,169 --> 00:33:52,320

Little People in my room I know people

644

00:33:54,830 --> 00:33:54,179

are going to laugh and whatever I don't

645

00:33:57,889 --> 00:33:54,840

care

646

00:33:59,630 --> 00:33:57,899

you know uh so he saw Little People in

647

00:34:01,730 --> 00:33:59,640

his room were what were those little

648

00:34:05,149 --> 00:34:01,740

alien Grays and look at Jimmy Church

649

00:34:07,909 --> 00:34:05,159

doing the UFO circle jerk great job on

650

00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:07,919

the pushback Jimmy Church great job

651  
00:34:13,730 --> 00:34:11,280  
asking him about the Atacama thing right

652  
00:34:16,250 --> 00:34:13,740  
great job asking him about the Ross

653  
00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,260  
coltar big Bluff which he was involved

654  
00:34:20,690 --> 00:34:18,240  
in that promised everybody conclusive

655  
00:34:24,050 --> 00:34:20,700  
proof of alien technology Jimmy church

656  
00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:24,060  
is a goddamn joke at this point a joke

657  
00:34:31,010 --> 00:34:28,320  
he is an absolute embarrassment to

658  
00:34:33,950 --> 00:34:31,020  
anybody that is looking for the truth

659  
00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:33,960  
and conspiracy land Jimmy church is the

660  
00:34:39,770 --> 00:34:38,159  
worst joke of all he gets access to all

661  
00:34:43,490 --> 00:34:39,780  
these people but we've talked about this

662  
00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:43,500  
before access comes with a cost and for

663  
00:34:48,950 --> 00:34:45,839

him Jimmy Church to get access to the

664

00:34:51,230 --> 00:34:48,960

top UFO clowns he has to more or less

665

00:34:54,290 --> 00:34:51,240

silently agree to never asked him about

666

00:34:57,290 --> 00:34:54,300

the previous fake garbage that they've

667

00:34:59,270 --> 00:34:57,300

been involved in right and he sits there

668

00:35:03,349 --> 00:34:59,280

and he does it and he takes the money

669

00:35:05,870 --> 00:35:03,359

with a smile this clown right these two

670

00:35:07,790 --> 00:35:05,880

clowns Belong Together

671

00:35:10,130 --> 00:35:07,800

but let's go on so we saw Little People

672

00:35:11,690 --> 00:35:10,140

in his room uh and it would happen it

673

00:35:14,329 --> 00:35:11,700

happened over the course of you know

674

00:35:16,130 --> 00:35:14,339

several weeks off and on

675

00:35:20,329 --> 00:35:16,140

but then it wasn't until years later

676

00:35:23,870 --> 00:35:20,339

that I find out that both of my siblings

677

00:35:28,370 --> 00:35:23,880

had similar kinds of experiences so you

678

00:35:30,589 --> 00:35:28,380

know okay maybe we are delusional and we

679

00:35:33,710 --> 00:35:30,599

have the gene for delusion and seeing

680

00:35:35,210 --> 00:35:33,720

these things fine it's still an

681

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:35,220

interesting answer

682

00:35:39,950 --> 00:35:38,160

right it's it's you know he basically

683

00:35:42,170 --> 00:35:39,960

just said even if it's all fake it's

684

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:42,180

still interesting okay that's the Zen

685

00:35:47,930 --> 00:35:44,400

question and it's it's kind of the same

686

00:35:49,609 --> 00:35:47,940

thing that John Mack you know uh came to

687

00:35:50,569 --> 00:35:49,619

when he was talking about people who had

688

00:35:52,730 --> 00:35:50,579



these

689

00:35:55,250 --> 00:35:52,740

memories of abductions

690

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,260

right he says yeah John Mack we have

691

00:36:00,290 --> 00:35:57,359

covered in the past not a credible

692

00:36:02,450 --> 00:36:00,300

researcher right an artist not a

693

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,460

qualified anything right he starts

694

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,560

giving people hypnosis no he was not a

695

00:36:08,810 --> 00:36:06,720

qualified hypnotist right he's

696

00:36:10,310 --> 00:36:08,820

regressing people everybody he

697

00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:10,320

hypnotically regressed suddenly

698

00:36:15,050 --> 00:36:12,240

remembered being abducted by aliens

699

00:36:16,670 --> 00:36:15,060

that's not a coincidence friends but

700

00:36:19,370 --> 00:36:16,680

this is who he's quoting another

701  
00:36:21,290 --> 00:36:19,380  
Wackadoo and and by the way I hate to

702  
00:36:23,329 --> 00:36:21,300  
speak ill of the dead so God Rest the

703  
00:36:26,030 --> 00:36:23,339  
guy's Soul it's either some sort of

704  
00:36:27,650 --> 00:36:26,040  
interesting Mass Hysteria

705  
00:36:30,910 --> 00:36:27,660  
or it's real

706  
00:36:34,310 --> 00:36:30,920  
both are both are equally as frightening

707  
00:36:36,290 --> 00:36:34,320  
both are frightening and so you know I'm

708  
00:36:39,530 --> 00:36:36,300  
I'm interested in those kinds of things

709  
00:36:41,390 --> 00:36:39,540  
but I'm more you know I'm here just I'm

710  
00:36:43,430 --> 00:36:41,400  
here just reflecting on what a

711  
00:36:45,710 --> 00:36:43,440  
disservice Jimmy Church does to the

712  
00:36:48,050 --> 00:36:45,720  
entire community of anybody interested

713  
00:36:51,470 --> 00:36:48,060

in these topics he's there for the money

714

00:36:54,349 --> 00:36:51,480

bro he is there collect the money let

715

00:36:57,230 --> 00:36:54,359

these these grifting storytellers who

716

00:37:00,050 --> 00:36:57,240

have been proven Liars in the past sell

717

00:37:02,329 --> 00:37:00,060

their latest story so he can make money

718

00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:02,339

it's despicable

719

00:37:08,930 --> 00:37:06,240

or interested in just proving or

720

00:37:12,770 --> 00:37:08,940

disproving it because

721

00:37:16,970 --> 00:37:12,780

I always and I made my career and I made

722

00:37:19,250 --> 00:37:16,980

my you know whatever I have monetarily

723

00:37:21,290 --> 00:37:19,260

by looking at things and saying this is

724

00:37:24,109 --> 00:37:21,300

what I can do with it

725

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:24,119

and so I look at what we're

726

00:37:29,450 --> 00:37:26,640

dealing with today and what it is that

727

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:29,460

people think they're seeing yeah oh what

728

00:37:33,890 --> 00:37:32,160

can I do with this you mean how can you

729

00:37:36,410 --> 00:37:33,900

profit from it noticed he talked about

730

00:37:38,450 --> 00:37:36,420

monetarily I always look at things from

731

00:37:40,670 --> 00:37:38,460

a monetary sense and think what can I do

732

00:37:42,829 --> 00:37:40,680

with this that's how I got all my money

733

00:37:44,750 --> 00:37:42,839

by looking at things and saying what can

734

00:37:46,970 --> 00:37:44,760

I do with this so he has childhood

735

00:37:48,849 --> 00:37:46,980

memories of seeing maybe seeing a craft

736

00:37:52,190 --> 00:37:48,859

and seeing Little People in his room

737

00:37:54,370 --> 00:37:52,200

he's thinking what can I do uh

738

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:54,380

monetarily with this

739

00:37:58,670 --> 00:37:57,359

sometimes people reveal their true

740

00:38:01,730 --> 00:37:58,680

intentions through their own

741

00:38:05,150 --> 00:38:01,740

subconscious right they had riffing here

742

00:38:07,609 --> 00:38:05,160

on the part of Gary to ours Nolan and I

743

00:38:09,470 --> 00:38:07,619

see opportunity for Humanity

744

00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:09,480

you know not for like Global I mean yes

745

00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:12,240

Global Peace etc etc but that

746

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:14,160

oh yeah the space brothers are going to

747

00:38:17,870 --> 00:38:15,839

come and offer us Global Peace yeah

748

00:38:21,230 --> 00:38:17,880

that's beyond me

749

00:38:23,210 --> 00:38:21,240

um I'm more interested in the

750

00:38:26,510 --> 00:38:23,220

you know the

751  
00:38:29,810 --> 00:38:26,520  
how do we exploit in the best possible

752  
00:38:31,490 --> 00:38:29,820  
use of the term how do we exploit the

753  
00:38:33,770 --> 00:38:31,500  
observations

754  
00:38:36,290 --> 00:38:33,780  
how do we exploit this oh I don't know

755  
00:38:39,349 --> 00:38:36,300  
maybe you can hype up a fake alien baby

756  
00:38:41,569 --> 00:38:39,359  
for more than a year and then help a

757  
00:38:44,329 --> 00:38:41,579  
known liar grifter make millions of

758  
00:38:46,970 --> 00:38:44,339  
dollars off of fake claims that it may

759  
00:38:49,370 --> 00:38:46,980  
be alien and then at the last minute you

760  
00:38:51,530 --> 00:38:49,380  
finally deliver the analysis after all

761  
00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:51,540  
the money is made that's a good way to

762  
00:38:58,430 --> 00:38:54,720  
exploit this oh how else could we

763  
00:39:01,069 --> 00:38:58,440

exploit this Gary Nolan maybe just maybe

764

00:39:03,950 --> 00:39:01,079

we can get with a disgraced Australian

765

00:39:06,589 --> 00:39:03,960

journalist who got fired or let go or is

766

00:39:08,690 --> 00:39:06,599

contract not renewed because he sold a

767

00:39:10,670 --> 00:39:08,700

completely totally fake story about the

768

00:39:13,250 --> 00:39:10,680

entire British Parliament being run by

769

00:39:16,130 --> 00:39:13,260

pedophiles with terrible sources that

770

00:39:18,589 --> 00:39:16,140

were Liars right so he gets canned and

771

00:39:20,810 --> 00:39:18,599

he's now a disgraced journalist maybe we

772

00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:20,820

can exploit this by having that guy say

773

00:39:26,510 --> 00:39:23,520

we have conclusive proof of alien

774

00:39:29,870 --> 00:39:26,520

technology and then we can show shots of

775

00:39:33,050 --> 00:39:29,880

you in Stanford University Labs maybe

776

00:39:35,650 --> 00:39:33,060

that is exploitative native right maybe

777

00:39:38,750 --> 00:39:35,660

that's a good way to exploit this thing

778

00:39:42,290 --> 00:39:38,760

and then just like in the previous case

779

00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:42,300

when all of the money is sucked up and

780

00:39:46,130 --> 00:39:43,680

made

781

00:39:48,589 --> 00:39:46,140

right at the last minute we pull the

782

00:39:50,630 --> 00:39:48,599

carpet out again and say we don't have

783

00:39:53,870 --> 00:39:50,640

conclusive proof of alien technology

784

00:39:55,910 --> 00:39:53,880

even though they showed even though he

785

00:39:58,010 --> 00:39:55,920

said he was going to do the analysis in

786

00:40:00,349 --> 00:39:58,020

that documentary piece and he showed all

787

00:40:03,050 --> 00:40:00,359

of Stanford's fancy

788

00:40:05,450 --> 00:40:03,060



equipment he was going to use to confirm

789

00:40:06,770 --> 00:40:05,460

the existence of alien technology on

790

00:40:08,870 --> 00:40:06,780

Earth

791

00:40:12,050 --> 00:40:08,880

he never did the analysis he never

792

00:40:14,750 --> 00:40:12,060

delivered it a 20-minute test he could

793

00:40:17,450 --> 00:40:14,760

have done that test in 20 minutes maybe

794

00:40:20,450 --> 00:40:17,460

that's how we could exploit this Gary

795

00:40:22,790 --> 00:40:20,460

Nolan maybe we could exploit this alien

796

00:40:25,790 --> 00:40:22,800

thing and make a lot of money for us and

797

00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:25,800

our friends right maybe we could exploit

798

00:40:31,849 --> 00:40:28,079

it that way Gary Nolan what a great

799

00:40:34,089 --> 00:40:31,859

choice of words how can we exploit this

800

00:40:37,569 --> 00:40:34,099

and tonight we're going to cover him

801  
00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:37,579  
exploiting it again isn't that funny

802  
00:40:44,930 --> 00:40:41,520  
history matters somebody's track record

803  
00:40:48,790 --> 00:40:44,940  
of false claims matters

804  
00:40:52,550 --> 00:40:48,800  
the technology that apparently is there

805  
00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:52,560  
uh to that note the use of the word

806  
00:40:58,490 --> 00:40:55,440  
apparently right as if that absolves him

807  
00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:58,500  
of any responsibility to provide any

808  
00:41:02,990 --> 00:41:01,200  
evidence of alien technology right but

809  
00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,000  
we've been to this Rodeo before he

810  
00:41:07,250 --> 00:41:05,040  
promised him and his buddies promise

811  
00:41:10,849 --> 00:41:07,260  
conclusive proof of alien technology and

812  
00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:10,859  
they had nothing and they used deceived

813  
00:41:18,770 --> 00:41:14,640

and exploited Michio Kaku and used him

814

00:41:20,510 --> 00:41:18,780

in deceptive deceptively edited ads for

815

00:41:22,910 --> 00:41:20,520

the piece so everybody clicked on it

816

00:41:25,790 --> 00:41:22,920

thinking Michio Kaku confirms conclusive

817

00:41:28,849 --> 00:41:25,800

proof of alien technology great let's

818

00:41:32,030 --> 00:41:28,859

see this and then it was a garbage piece

819

00:41:33,770 --> 00:41:32,040

with no proof not only not conclusive

820

00:41:35,690 --> 00:41:33,780

proof no proof

821

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:35,700

and he has yet

822

00:41:41,750 --> 00:41:38,640

to walk that back he has yet to

823

00:41:45,250 --> 00:41:41,760

apologize for being involved in that 100

824

00:41:49,550 --> 00:41:45,260

percent completely deceptive completely

825

00:41:52,670 --> 00:41:49,560

fake story it was a completely fake and

826

00:41:56,270 --> 00:41:52,680

completely deceptively generated story

827

00:41:58,849 --> 00:41:56,280

he was involved where is anybody asking

828

00:42:02,089 --> 00:41:58,859

him questions about that no one has the

829

00:42:04,370 --> 00:42:02,099

balls because if they do remember the

830

00:42:07,069 --> 00:42:04,380

UFO circle jerk Club if you ask hard

831

00:42:09,530 --> 00:42:07,079

questions your access to those people

832

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:09,540

the whole group of them is cut they all

833

00:42:13,970 --> 00:42:11,520

work together to sell the fake stories

834

00:42:16,849 --> 00:42:13,980

and Jimmy Church sitting next to him the

835

00:42:19,310 --> 00:42:16,859

clown is right there to help sell fake

836

00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:19,320

stories just like he helped David Wilcox

837

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:22,079

sell fake stories oh Emery Smith sell

838

00:42:29,569 --> 00:42:25,920

fake stories uh Corey Goods sell fake

839

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:29,579

stories uh and on and on and on Sarah R

840

00:42:35,510 --> 00:42:33,119

Adams sell fake stories uh how many

841

00:42:37,069 --> 00:42:35,520

other people has he helped sell fake

842

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,079

stories but isn't it interesting Jimmy

843

00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:39,119

Church helped Emery Smith sell fake

844

00:42:43,310 --> 00:42:41,520

stories now he's helping Gary Smith sell

845

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:43,320

fake stories right and they were both

846

00:42:48,290 --> 00:42:45,359

involved with Stephen Greer in the

847

00:42:52,490 --> 00:42:48,300

Atacama fake story awesome better enable

848

00:42:56,270 --> 00:42:52,500

things for humans or let's say

849

00:42:57,650 --> 00:42:56,280

um even if we don't see the we can't get

850

00:43:01,550 --> 00:42:57,660

a hold of the technology ever understand

851

00:43:03,770 --> 00:43:01,560

it how do we re-jigger

852

00:43:06,770 --> 00:43:03,780

our understanding of physics to

853

00:43:10,089 --> 00:43:06,780

accommodate what we're seeing

854

00:43:15,530 --> 00:43:10,099

and so in either direction

855

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:17,569

so that's it

856

00:43:22,370 --> 00:43:20,160

there's Jimmy Church Helen helping Gary

857

00:43:24,710 --> 00:43:22,380

Nolan sell completely fake stories and

858

00:43:26,450 --> 00:43:24,720

we thank Mr fish with a Kind and

859

00:43:29,809 --> 00:43:26,460

Generous five pound and thanks for being

860

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:29,819

a member and also uh UFO disease rest in

861

00:43:35,150 --> 00:43:32,640

peace John Lear you are missed yeah UFO

862

00:43:38,270 --> 00:43:35,160

disease it's a real thing wow very very

863

00:43:40,609 --> 00:43:38,280

Scott Hernandez generous Knight here

864

00:43:42,770 --> 00:43:40,619

thank you all very much kind and

865

00:43:44,569 --> 00:43:42,780

generous 4.99 super sticker long time

866

00:43:46,370 --> 00:43:44,579

show supporter Scott Hernan best

867

00:43:49,250 --> 00:43:46,380

throwing a couple of bucks in our hat to

868

00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:49,260

help us to continue to tell the truth

869

00:43:52,849 --> 00:43:51,119

when everybody else is lying to you I

870

00:43:55,490 --> 00:43:52,859

want to say everybody but most of these

871

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:55,500

people are all lying to you the the

872

00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:57,839

podcast crowd the circle jerk crowd

873

00:44:02,809 --> 00:44:00,480

Jimmy Church they're all it's a big club

874

00:44:06,170 --> 00:44:02,819

and I ain't in it Scott Hernandez but

875

00:44:08,329 --> 00:44:06,180

thank you for helping me to have the

876

00:44:11,150 --> 00:44:08,339

monetary funds available that I don't

877

00:44:13,550 --> 00:44:11,160

need to lie to people

878

00:44:16,010 --> 00:44:13,560

to survive as a show host like Jimmy

879

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:16,020

Church does thank you for your kindness

880

00:44:22,730 --> 00:44:19,440

generosity and support and oh a big one

881

00:44:24,410 --> 00:44:22,740

Chris Johansen thank you very much for

882

00:44:27,770 --> 00:44:24,420

your kindness generosity and support a

883

00:44:30,170 --> 00:44:27,780

hundred dollars Canadian what a big boy

884

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:30,180

that's a great one and thank you Chris

885

00:44:35,329 --> 00:44:33,599

Johansen long time show supporter always

886

00:44:37,970 --> 00:44:35,339

there to throw a couple of bucks in our

887

00:44:40,910 --> 00:44:37,980

hat see some people appreciate the the

888

00:44:42,890 --> 00:44:40,920



truth Chris Johansen is one of those

889

00:44:44,930 --> 00:44:42,900

people Scott Hernandez is one of those

890

00:44:47,150 --> 00:44:44,940

people all of you throwing a couple of

891

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:47,160

bucks in the Hat are helping us to

892

00:44:53,329 --> 00:44:49,920

remain independent so that we don't have

893

00:44:55,790 --> 00:44:53,339

to do the UFO circle jerk like uh all

894

00:44:59,470 --> 00:44:55,800

those other shows Project Unity Jimmy

895

00:45:02,390 --> 00:44:59,480

Church Christina Gomer all those people

896

00:45:04,670 --> 00:45:02,400

who are in on it they're all in on it

897

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:04,680

it's a big club they're in it I'm not

898

00:45:10,490 --> 00:45:07,680

thank you uh Chris Johansen very very

899

00:45:13,550 --> 00:45:10,500

generous of you so we're gonna move on

900

00:45:15,710 --> 00:45:13,560

to the main event which is uh the

901  
00:45:18,050 --> 00:45:15,720  
subject of tonight's

902  
00:45:19,970 --> 00:45:18,060  
um of tonight's video

903  
00:45:22,250 --> 00:45:19,980  
and if you're just joining us you're of

904  
00:45:24,829 --> 00:45:22,260  
course watching truth Seekers and we are

905  
00:45:28,250 --> 00:45:24,839  
covering Dr Gary Nolan going full on

906  
00:45:30,770 --> 00:45:28,260  
Wackadoo boy when I saw this heard this

907  
00:45:34,370 --> 00:45:30,780  
I couldn't believe it I knew he was a

908  
00:45:37,370 --> 00:45:34,380  
wackadoo but you never go full Wackadoo

909  
00:45:41,210 --> 00:45:37,380  
never you don't go all the way in right

910  
00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:41,220  
Gary Nolan went full on Wackadoo and

911  
00:45:45,650 --> 00:45:43,680  
isn't it interesting that he did it at a

912  
00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:45,660  
conference while he's trying to solicit

913  
00:45:50,930 --> 00:45:47,520

investor money

914

00:45:52,849 --> 00:45:50,940

right he wants investors money and who

915

00:45:56,569 --> 00:45:52,859

is he involved in that organization with

916

00:45:59,329 --> 00:45:56,579

Lou Elizondo fake Pentagon program

917

00:46:01,550 --> 00:45:59,339

director that never was Lou Elizondo

918

00:46:03,710 --> 00:46:01,560

never ran a pentagon program not an

919

00:46:06,650 --> 00:46:03,720

official one not a funded one he later

920

00:46:10,309 --> 00:46:06,660

admitted it was an activity these guys

921

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,319

are all part in my opinion of the CIA

922

00:46:14,930 --> 00:46:12,720

psyop being perpetrated against the

923

00:46:17,450 --> 00:46:14,940

American people and if you don't believe

924

00:46:20,390 --> 00:46:17,460

me go look that they would do that go

925

00:46:22,490 --> 00:46:20,400

look up project Mockingbird go look up

926  
00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:22,500  
the conclusive and supportive evidence

927  
00:46:28,730 --> 00:46:25,680  
that the United States government has on

928  
00:46:32,089 --> 00:46:28,740  
multiple occasions used aliens and UFOs

929  
00:46:34,609 --> 00:46:32,099  
as a cover for their secret projects

930  
00:46:43,930 --> 00:46:34,619  
go look it up all right let's get into

931  
00:46:49,609 --> 00:46:46,550  
and I think it's interesting Project

932  
00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:49,619  
Unity put this video up and they titled

933  
00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:50,400  
it

934  
00:46:55,849 --> 00:46:52,800  
something like uh

935  
00:46:58,430 --> 00:46:55,859  
incredible Revelations from Dr Gary

936  
00:47:01,010 --> 00:46:58,440  
Nolan or something like that

937  
00:47:02,809 --> 00:47:01,020  
and I thought that was wrong so I

938  
00:47:05,870 --> 00:47:02,819

uploaded it separately so we won't have

939

00:47:07,550 --> 00:47:05,880

to sit through ads and I titled mine a

940

00:47:10,309 --> 00:47:07,560

little bit differently a little more

941

00:47:13,490 --> 00:47:10,319

accurately because Project Unity is a

942

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:13,500

goddamn mouthpiece for the CIA there I

943

00:47:20,690 --> 00:47:16,319

said it Project Unity is a mouthpiece

944

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,700

for this CIA UFO threat operation and he

945

00:47:25,609 --> 00:47:23,040

does the circle jerk lets all these guys

946

00:47:28,250 --> 00:47:25,619

come on and tell their fairy tales never

947

00:47:31,010 --> 00:47:28,260

calls them on their past lives proven

948

00:47:32,930 --> 00:47:31,020

fake stories or anything right he's the

949

00:47:36,410 --> 00:47:32,940

guy putting this out that's not a

950

00:47:39,950 --> 00:47:36,420

coincidence he's in on it all right so I

951  
00:47:43,790 --> 00:47:39,960  
titled mine unproven claims from Dr Gary

952  
00:47:47,030 --> 00:47:43,800  
Nolan on E.T reality whistleblowers and

953  
00:47:49,730 --> 00:47:47,040  
alien reverse engineering so here we go

954  
00:47:52,430 --> 00:47:49,740  
uh we're gonna get into this and this is

955  
00:47:55,550 --> 00:47:52,440  
where he goes for Wackadoo and isn't it

956  
00:47:58,490 --> 00:47:55,560  
interesting that listen

957  
00:48:02,089 --> 00:47:58,500  
Gary Nolan to the best of my knowledge

958  
00:48:05,150 --> 00:48:02,099  
is starting a non-profit and who else is

959  
00:48:10,430 --> 00:48:08,349  
and here the backdrop says the Pentagon

960  
00:48:14,990 --> 00:48:10,440  
extraterrestrial intelligence and

961  
00:48:18,530 --> 00:48:15,000  
crashed UFOs and the person that he is

962  
00:48:21,890 --> 00:48:18,540  
in on this organization with is a fake

963  
00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:21,900

Pentagon UFO program director who lied

964

00:48:25,250 --> 00:48:23,520

to the New York Times

965

00:48:27,650 --> 00:48:25,260

I'm allowed to say that he was the

966

00:48:30,170 --> 00:48:27,660

primary source of the original 2016 New

967

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:30,180

York Times article where he claimed that

968

00:48:36,589 --> 00:48:33,599

he ran a Secret Pentagon UFO program

969

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:36,599

that was funded with 22 million dollars

970

00:48:42,890 --> 00:48:39,359

turns out that was all lies he never ran

971

00:48:46,490 --> 00:48:42,900

an official government UFO program that

972

00:48:48,470 --> 00:48:46,500

was funded full stop period that's who

973

00:48:50,809 --> 00:48:48,480

Gary Nolan is starting this organization

974

00:48:52,609 --> 00:48:50,819

that he's here begging money from big

975

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:52,619

money investors for

976  
00:48:56,690 --> 00:48:54,960  
and the backdrop says the Pentagon

977  
00:48:59,390 --> 00:48:56,700  
extraterrestrial intelligence and

978  
00:49:01,670 --> 00:48:59,400  
crashed UFOs hey Gary Nolan

979  
00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:01,680  
I just want to ask this question

980  
00:49:08,089 --> 00:49:05,760  
publicly are you going to tell investors

981  
00:49:11,329 --> 00:49:08,099  
who are giving money to your new

982  
00:49:14,270 --> 00:49:11,339  
organization that Lou Elizondo ran a

983  
00:49:17,089 --> 00:49:14,280  
pentagon UFO program because if you are

984  
00:49:19,910 --> 00:49:17,099  
that's going to be problems if you can't

985  
00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:19,920  
prove that claim 100 are you going to

986  
00:49:23,690 --> 00:49:21,839  
say that he ran a government program or

987  
00:49:25,609 --> 00:49:23,700  
are you going to tell the truth that he

988  
00:49:27,069 --> 00:49:25,619



did work at the Pentagon and in his

989

00:49:31,849 --> 00:49:27,079

spare time

990

00:49:34,750 --> 00:49:31,859

he looked up information about UFOs

991

00:49:37,849 --> 00:49:34,760

you know there's a difference you cannot

992

00:49:40,130 --> 00:49:37,859

solicit investor money with somebody

993

00:49:42,770 --> 00:49:40,140

like that in your organization and tell

994

00:49:44,750 --> 00:49:42,780

lies to the investors you can't do that

995

00:49:47,809 --> 00:49:44,760

you're going to have severe problems if

996

00:49:51,230 --> 00:49:47,819

you try that and by the way I'm watching

997

00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:51,240

all the filings I will watch everything

998

00:49:57,410 --> 00:49:53,760

they do

999

00:49:59,990 --> 00:49:57,420

all right so let's get into this Gary

1000

00:50:02,450 --> 00:50:00,000

Nolan goes full Wackadoo if you're just

1001  
00:50:04,430 --> 00:50:02,460  
joining us we're covering this and this

1002  
00:50:07,069 --> 00:50:04,440  
takes place in New York City at an

1003  
00:50:10,010 --> 00:50:07,079  
investor conference right

1004  
00:50:12,950 --> 00:50:10,020  
he doesn't make these claims at a UFO

1005  
00:50:16,430 --> 00:50:12,960  
conference and by the way Gary Nolan is

1006  
00:50:17,450 --> 00:50:16,440  
already walking back everything he said

1007  
00:50:21,109 --> 00:50:17,460  
here

1008  
00:50:23,690 --> 00:50:21,119  
I believe that he had no idea that the

1009  
00:50:27,530 --> 00:50:23,700  
UFO Community would see this

1010  
00:50:31,730 --> 00:50:30,290  
go and his alien in fairy tales in front

1011  
00:50:34,430 --> 00:50:31,740  
of a bunch of people that don't know

1012  
00:50:36,290 --> 00:50:34,440  
anything about this subject and by the

1013  
00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:36,300

way everybody you see sitting in that

1014

00:50:42,829 --> 00:50:38,640

audience they don't know that he's been

1015

00:50:46,370 --> 00:50:42,839

on in on previous schemes to make money

1016

00:50:49,549 --> 00:50:46,380

from completely and totally fake stories

1017

00:50:52,549 --> 00:50:49,559

about aliens he's done it multiple times

1018

00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,559

before and here he is at this conference

1019

00:50:58,490 --> 00:50:54,960

and boy are we going to get some

1020

00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:58,500

Whoppers here let's get into it friends

1021

00:51:03,470 --> 00:51:00,240

I'm curious

1022

00:51:04,670 --> 00:51:03,480

do you believe that extraterrestrial

1023

00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:04,680

intelligence

1024

00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:07,680

has visited planet Earth

1025

00:51:11,390 --> 00:51:09,359

I think you can go a step further it

1026  
00:51:13,370 --> 00:51:11,400  
hasn't just visited it's been here a

1027  
00:51:17,510 --> 00:51:13,380  
long time and it's still here

1028  
00:51:19,250 --> 00:51:17,520  
uh and it has a basically

1029  
00:51:21,470 --> 00:51:19,260  
um you know people talk about the wow

1030  
00:51:23,750 --> 00:51:21,480  
signal looking for extraterrestrial

1031  
00:51:26,870 --> 00:51:23,760  
let's stop that the wow signal is

1032  
00:51:29,569 --> 00:51:26,880  
largely debated and it's not proof of

1033  
00:51:32,930 --> 00:51:29,579  
extraterrestrial intelligence as Seth

1034  
00:51:36,109 --> 00:51:32,940  
shostak he'll tell you

1035  
00:51:38,990 --> 00:51:36,119  
the wow Signal's not in but Gary Nolan

1036  
00:51:42,589 --> 00:51:39,000  
mentions that and the first incredibly

1037  
00:51:45,530 --> 00:51:42,599  
bold claim is 100 aliens

1038  
00:51:48,589 --> 00:51:45,540

uh visited us before

1039

00:51:50,930 --> 00:51:48,599

and uh they are still here

1040

00:51:53,150 --> 00:51:50,940

and by the way

1041

00:51:56,089 --> 00:51:53,160

he did a terrible job with his mascara

1042

00:51:58,130 --> 00:51:56,099

during this public appearance Gary Nolan

1043

00:52:00,049 --> 00:51:58,140

always wears mascara during public

1044

00:52:02,630 --> 00:52:00,059

appearances or eyeliner or something

1045

00:52:04,190 --> 00:52:02,640

some women's uh makeup not that there's

1046

00:52:05,569 --> 00:52:04,200

anything wrong with that I spent a long

1047

00:52:09,410 --> 00:52:05,579

time in rock bands wearing women's

1048

00:52:12,650 --> 00:52:09,420

makeup but I I I just always take note

1049

00:52:13,730 --> 00:52:12,660

of of his makeup job uh so isn't it

1050

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:13,740

interesting

1051  
00:52:18,890 --> 00:52:16,079  
these are huge claims oh they've been

1052  
00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:18,900  
here before they're still here

1053  
00:52:22,849 --> 00:52:20,640  
they've been visiting us for some time

1054  
00:52:25,069 --> 00:52:22,859  
now great you have evidence of that can

1055  
00:52:27,349 --> 00:52:25,079  
you show us the proof of course not then

1056  
00:52:29,089 --> 00:52:27,359  
he goes then he's going to go on to tell

1057  
00:52:31,250 --> 00:52:29,099  
a bunch of people who are not fully

1058  
00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:31,260  
educated on the wow signal that that was

1059  
00:52:35,329 --> 00:52:33,119  
proof of extraterrestrial intelligence

1060  
00:52:37,549 --> 00:52:35,339  
somehow no it wasn't industrial

1061  
00:52:39,470 --> 00:52:37,559  
intelligence the wow signal is that

1062  
00:52:41,569 --> 00:52:39,480  
people see it on an almost regular basis

1063  
00:52:44,750 --> 00:52:41,579

that's the communication that's already

1064

00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:44,760

here and and that statement seems so

1065

00:52:49,849 --> 00:52:47,280

incredible that it it's tough to believe

1066

00:52:51,890 --> 00:52:49,859

right people hear that and maybe a lot

1067

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:51,900

of people here hear that and they don't

1068

00:52:56,510 --> 00:52:54,480

believe it and so I'm curious you

1069

00:52:58,609 --> 00:52:56,520

shouldn't not without evidence if you

1070

00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:58,619

had to assign a probability to that

1071

00:53:01,910 --> 00:53:00,240

statement that you believe

1072

00:53:04,010 --> 00:53:01,920

extraterrestrial intelligence has

1073

00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:04,020

visited visited this planet what

1074

00:53:07,609 --> 00:53:06,480

probability did you assign a hundred

1075

00:53:10,430 --> 00:53:07,619

percent

1076  
00:53:11,510 --> 00:53:10,440  
and that's not just my opinion I mean

1077  
00:53:13,730 --> 00:53:11,520  
look

1078  
00:53:16,190 --> 00:53:13,740  
um oh yeah isn't this great the National

1079  
00:53:19,250 --> 00:53:16,200  
Defense appropriation act he says this

1080  
00:53:21,950 --> 00:53:19,260  
is not just my opinion and later after

1081  
00:53:25,370 --> 00:53:21,960  
this tape of him saying this stuff

1082  
00:53:28,190 --> 00:53:25,380  
leaked on UFO Twitter suddenly he says

1083  
00:53:31,069 --> 00:53:28,200  
oh well this is all just my opinion

1084  
00:53:33,710 --> 00:53:31,079  
so was he lying at the conference or was

1085  
00:53:35,089 --> 00:53:33,720  
he lying later right and why can't he

1086  
00:53:37,609 --> 00:53:35,099  
get his story straight why can't he

1087  
00:53:39,230 --> 00:53:37,619  
stand by these statements that's a

1088  
00:53:42,349 --> 00:53:39,240



problem

1089

00:53:44,089 --> 00:53:42,359

passed last year signed by by Biden in

1090

00:53:47,390 --> 00:53:44,099

uh December

1091

00:53:49,250 --> 00:53:47,400

30 pages of that is the establishments

1092

00:53:50,450 --> 00:53:49,260

of an identified aerial phenomenon

1093

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:50,460

office

1094

00:53:55,430 --> 00:53:53,040

yeah great job you and your clown

1095

00:53:57,530 --> 00:53:55,440

friends got the government to waste an

1096

00:54:00,109 --> 00:53:57,540

awful lot of money on UFO nonsense

1097

00:54:02,870 --> 00:54:00,119

because you're a Believer and I for one

1098

00:54:05,870 --> 00:54:02,880

object to any of my taxpayer dollars

1099

00:54:08,030 --> 00:54:05,880

going to this nonsense uh there's

1100

00:54:10,670 --> 00:54:08,040

already something in the United States

1101

00:54:13,370 --> 00:54:10,680

government to track unidentified

1102

00:54:16,430 --> 00:54:13,380

aircraft it's called NORAD we don't need

1103

00:54:18,290 --> 00:54:16,440

another program but they sure got a

1104

00:54:20,990 --> 00:54:18,300

bunch of government people to waste a

1105

00:54:23,569 --> 00:54:21,000

lot more money so far so far finding

1106

00:54:26,809 --> 00:54:23,579

nothing nothing to all the claims great

1107

00:54:29,210 --> 00:54:26,819

job wasting taxpayer money great job you

1108

00:54:31,609 --> 00:54:29,220

and your buddies did lobbying for that

1109

00:54:33,530 --> 00:54:31,619

nonsense the establishments of looking

1110

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:33,540

into the harm that's happened to any of

1111

00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:36,000

a number of the individuals going back

1112

00:54:42,410 --> 00:54:40,079

to 1945 and looking at the yeah and they

1113

00:54:46,010 --> 00:54:42,420

were going to waste money on the Trinity

1114

00:54:48,650 --> 00:54:46,020

UFO case which recently got blown to

1115

00:54:52,309 --> 00:54:48,660

crap as a hundred percent fake story

1116

00:54:54,410 --> 00:54:52,319

right back to 19 1945 oh well we've got

1117

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:54,420

that Acorn shaped or was it almond

1118

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,240

shaped I don't remember

1119

00:55:00,109 --> 00:54:58,079

yeah

1120

00:55:02,690 --> 00:55:00,119

the people selling that fake story

1121

00:55:05,210 --> 00:55:02,700

claimed they had alien metals that they

1122

00:55:07,790 --> 00:55:05,220

pried from the walls of inside the

1123

00:55:11,329 --> 00:55:07,800

spaceship turns out it was a piece of a

1124

00:55:13,549 --> 00:55:11,339

goddamn windmill you whack-a-doo that's

1125

00:55:16,970 --> 00:55:13,559

what you wasted our money on

1126  
00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:16,980  
people who said they had alien metal and

1127  
00:55:22,430 --> 00:55:19,440  
it turned out to be a piece of a goddamn

1128  
00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:22,440  
windmill this is this is going full

1129  
00:55:28,490 --> 00:55:25,680  
Wackadoo this is what going forward to

1130  
00:55:30,410 --> 00:55:28,500  
do is he's going full Wackadoo oh

1131  
00:55:33,410 --> 00:55:30,420  
they're going back to 1945 to

1132  
00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:33,420  
investigate alien crashes yeah and the

1133  
00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:36,000  
first one they start with was a complete

1134  
00:55:41,089 --> 00:55:38,880  
and total lie

1135  
00:55:44,270 --> 00:55:41,099  
provable lie

1136  
00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:44,280  
great job great job Gary Nolan so far

1137  
00:55:48,530 --> 00:55:46,559  
you're going full Wackadoo ain't going

1138  
00:55:51,710 --> 00:55:48,540

well bro disinformation and

1139

00:55:54,410 --> 00:55:51,720

misinformation that has been uh

1140

00:55:57,650 --> 00:55:54,420

basically articulated over the decades

1141

00:56:00,410 --> 00:55:57,660

12 U.S senators have signed on to a

1142

00:56:02,450 --> 00:56:00,420

document that basically says we want the

1143

00:56:04,790 --> 00:56:02,460

information the establishment of an

1144

00:56:07,010 --> 00:56:04,800

office arrow in the Department of

1145

00:56:09,230 --> 00:56:07,020

Defense has 25 people working in it

1146

00:56:12,890 --> 00:56:09,240

right now yeah and arrow says they have

1147

00:56:15,470 --> 00:56:12,900

zero evidence of alien anything

1148

00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:15,480

but he's still going to use Arrow as a

1149

00:56:20,210 --> 00:56:17,520

super duper prover maneuver here you

1150

00:56:22,849 --> 00:56:20,220

should invest in my new non-profit

1151

00:56:25,549 --> 00:56:22,859

organization because

1152

00:56:27,410 --> 00:56:25,559

suddenly arrow is lying to everybody

1153

00:56:29,089 --> 00:56:27,420

according to all the True Believers but

1154

00:56:32,569 --> 00:56:29,099

he's going to use the establishment of

1155

00:56:36,049 --> 00:56:32,579

Arrow as proof that aliens are here they

1156

00:56:37,970 --> 00:56:36,059

say no evidence of aliens Mr Wackadoo

1157

00:56:40,250 --> 00:56:37,980

and what's their what's their goal

1158

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:40,260

collecting the information across all

1159

00:56:44,930 --> 00:56:42,960

over the uh all of the U.S department of

1160

00:56:47,390 --> 00:56:44,940

intelligence sorry Department of Defense

1161

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:47,400

intelligence offices and Coalition of

1162

00:56:52,130 --> 00:56:50,160

that into a uniform format for the very

1163

00:56:55,370 --> 00:56:52,140

he's a closed second and provision of

1164

00:56:58,190 --> 00:56:55,380

that then to Congress the creation of a

1165

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,200

whistleblowers program specifically that

1166

00:57:03,549 --> 00:57:00,240

allows people from the from within but

1167

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:03,559

I'm going to say this is

1168

00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:06,720

that makes sense great job guys so that

1169

00:57:10,790 --> 00:57:08,880

they can host a fraud break their Oaths

1170

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,800

but it's specifically just to talk to

1171

00:57:15,170 --> 00:57:12,960

Congress and give that information in

1172

00:57:17,450 --> 00:57:15,180

classified settings and that the most

1173

00:57:20,450 --> 00:57:17,460

recent and here's the other thing the

1174

00:57:23,569 --> 00:57:20,460

whistleblowers can only talk to senators

1175

00:57:25,609 --> 00:57:23,579

in classified settings so all they alien

1176

00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:25,619

grifters are saying what the

1177

00:57:29,210 --> 00:57:27,359

whistleblowers are telling people in

1178

00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:29,220

classified settings which they could not

1179

00:57:33,410 --> 00:57:31,680

know because they would get arrested for

1180

00:57:35,870 --> 00:57:33,420

being in possession of any classified

1181

00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:35,880

information or information that was

1182

00:57:40,370 --> 00:57:38,640

shared during classified briefings but

1183

00:57:44,089 --> 00:57:40,380

it doesn't stop them all from making

1184

00:57:46,250 --> 00:57:44,099

ridiculous claims uh of alien crash

1185

00:57:48,309 --> 00:57:46,260

retrievals all kinds of stuff

1186

00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:48,319

one that happened was just last weekend

1187

00:57:54,290 --> 00:57:51,599

yeah uh how would he know

1188

00:57:57,230 --> 00:57:54,300



if somebody was involved in a classified

1189

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:57,240

project even the name of the project

1190

00:58:02,630 --> 00:58:00,240

would be classified even their

1191

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:02,640

participation in that project would be

1192

00:58:07,730 --> 00:58:04,559

classified they're not allowed to tell

1193

00:58:10,730 --> 00:58:07,740

civilians remember only members of

1194

00:58:13,130 --> 00:58:10,740

Congress during classified briefings but

1195

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:13,140

somehow they're telling Gary Nolan and

1196

00:58:17,210 --> 00:58:14,880

his buddies about what's going on in

1197

00:58:18,109 --> 00:58:17,220

those classified meetings If This Were

1198

00:58:20,329 --> 00:58:18,119

true

1199

00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:20,339

Nolan and everybody else would be

1200

00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:23,280

arrested for violation of Espionage Act

1201

00:58:30,109 --> 00:58:26,640

you can't go to a classified meeting

1202

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:30,119

with senators and congressmen and then

1203

00:58:34,609 --> 00:58:32,160

go tell everybody what was talked about

1204

00:58:37,309 --> 00:58:34,619

at those classified meetings that would

1205

00:58:40,430 --> 00:58:37,319

be illegal and these guys are so sloppy

1206

00:58:43,250 --> 00:58:40,440

and so stupid they don't realize that

1207

00:58:45,770 --> 00:58:43,260

they've gone too far with the bull the

1208

00:58:48,770 --> 00:58:45,780

bull has been pushed too far when you

1209

00:58:51,650 --> 00:58:48,780

get into verifiable facts that you would

1210

00:58:52,490 --> 00:58:51,660

be arrested if you were told these

1211

00:58:55,130 --> 00:58:52,500

things

1212

00:58:57,410 --> 00:58:55,140

that's a problem and we've got who's

1213

00:59:00,289 --> 00:58:57,420

who's pushing this Jeremy Corbell is

1214

00:59:03,049 --> 00:59:00,299

pushing this right Ross goldthart is

1215

00:59:04,970 --> 00:59:03,059

pushing the the alien whistleblower

1216

00:59:08,030 --> 00:59:04,980

crash retrievals or talking to Congress

1217

00:59:10,730 --> 00:59:08,040

and they're angry because it is going to

1218

00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:10,740

create a big problem forever no

1219

00:59:15,650 --> 00:59:13,440

they couldn't even tell you that they

1220

00:59:17,089 --> 00:59:15,660

were in that meeting they couldn't tell

1221

00:59:20,329 --> 00:59:17,099

you that they were in a classified

1222

00:59:23,030 --> 00:59:20,339

program just that alone would be a

1223

00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:23,040

violation of their ndas their their

1224

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:27,359

secret clearances and all of that so

1225

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:29,040

we're all supposed to believe that all

1226

00:59:35,390 --> 00:59:31,920

these people are risking jail time to

1227

00:59:37,730 --> 00:59:35,400

dish with Gary Nolan Lou Elizondo Cole

1228

00:59:40,490 --> 00:59:37,740

part and the other grifters that have

1229

00:59:42,109 --> 00:59:40,500

been caught selling provably 100 fake

1230

00:59:44,870 --> 00:59:42,119

stories in the past

1231

00:59:46,370 --> 00:59:44,880

what are the odds are they telling the

1232

00:59:48,770 --> 00:59:46,380

truth now they've been they've been

1233

00:59:50,089 --> 00:59:48,780

lying to us for a long time now they're

1234

00:59:52,970 --> 00:59:50,099

saying that they have classified

1235

00:59:55,730 --> 00:59:52,980

information somehow or information about

1236

00:59:58,130 --> 00:59:55,740

classified meetings taking place all of

1237

01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:58,140

that would be illegal for somebody to

1238

01:00:01,730 --> 01:00:00,240

leak to these people but we're supposed

1239

01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:01,740

to forget that because they're secret

1240

01:00:07,010 --> 01:00:04,079

agents right I wish I could play that

1241

01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:07,020

song Secret Agent Man Gary Nolan's The

1242

01:00:12,170 --> 01:00:09,599

Secret Agent Man either that or he's

1243

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:12,180

going full on Wackadoo I think he's

1244

01:00:16,309 --> 01:00:14,640

going full on what I could do and it

1245

01:00:19,849 --> 01:00:16,319

created quite

1246

01:00:21,410 --> 01:00:19,859

a hornet's nest in Washington and and so

1247

01:00:23,150 --> 01:00:21,420

let's just create kind of like a logical

1248

01:00:25,849 --> 01:00:23,160

framework here so we started the top we

1249

01:00:27,170 --> 01:00:25,859

say now there's 100 probability that

1250

01:00:29,390 --> 01:00:27,180

extra terrestrial intelligence has

1251

01:00:31,970 --> 01:00:29,400

visited Earth now we have to go down to

1252

01:00:34,130 --> 01:00:31,980

why no we have the claim that there's a

1253

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,140

hundred percent probability we don't

1254

01:00:40,549 --> 01:00:36,720

have any evidence any proof whatsoever

1255

01:00:43,130 --> 01:00:40,559

none and he offered none right and this

1256

01:00:44,930 --> 01:00:43,140

is a this is all rehearsed by the way

1257

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:44,940

that statement may be true why you

1258

01:00:48,289 --> 01:00:46,559

believe that statement issue what is the

1259

01:00:49,730 --> 01:00:48,299

evidence and I think perhaps we all may

1260

01:00:51,289 --> 01:00:49,740

have to read between the lines a little

1261

01:00:53,210 --> 01:00:51,299

bit here you mean oh yeah you got to

1262

01:00:54,950 --> 01:00:53,220

read between the lines investors he

1263

01:00:56,630 --> 01:00:54,960

can't he can't spill all the beans

1264

01:00:58,490 --> 01:00:56,640

you're going to have to read between the

1265

01:01:01,789 --> 01:00:58,500

lines right

1266

01:01:03,890 --> 01:01:01,799

read between the lines guys and get your

1267

01:01:06,410 --> 01:01:03,900

checkbooks out invest in his new

1268

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:06,420

adventure right

1269

01:01:11,569 --> 01:01:09,359

everything but in your opinion what do

1270

01:01:13,789 --> 01:01:11,579

you believe to be the most compelling

1271

01:01:15,470 --> 01:01:13,799

evidence to support that statement well

1272

01:01:16,549 --> 01:01:15,480

I think the most compelling evidence is

1273

01:01:18,349 --> 01:01:16,559

you just need to look at what your

1274

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:18,359

government is doing right now about it

1275

01:01:22,730 --> 01:01:20,160

about it I mean just go look at the

1276

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:22,740

number of evidence of Investigation is

1277

01:01:27,950 --> 01:01:25,440

not evidence of proof people investigate

1278

01:01:29,210 --> 01:01:27,960

things all the times and Gary Nolan is

1279

01:01:32,510 --> 01:01:29,220

sitting here saying that the best

1280

01:01:35,270 --> 01:01:32,520

evidence we have that the probability of

1281

01:01:36,910 --> 01:01:35,280

alien visitation on Earth is 100 is that

1282

01:01:39,950 --> 01:01:36,920

the government is investigating things

1283

01:01:41,710 --> 01:01:39,960

they're the Wackadoo clowns that cause

1284

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:41,720

the government to investigate things

1285

01:01:46,849 --> 01:01:44,640

Force the government some would say to

1286

01:01:48,770 --> 01:01:46,859

investigate their Wackadoo belief system

1287

01:01:52,130 --> 01:01:48,780

right

1288

01:01:55,250 --> 01:01:52,140



for our politician and what if and some

1289

01:01:58,130 --> 01:01:55,260

other cult like say Scientology forced

1290

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:58,140

our government to spend taxpayer dollars

1291

01:02:03,530 --> 01:02:01,440

to investigate oh I don't know Xanadu or

1292

01:02:06,109 --> 01:02:03,540

whatever you know their belief system

1293

01:02:07,910 --> 01:02:06,119

wouldn't that be wrong most people would

1294

01:02:10,370 --> 01:02:07,920

say that would be wrong what if the

1295

01:02:11,930 --> 01:02:10,380

Catholics or the Christians forced the

1296

01:02:14,329 --> 01:02:11,940

United States government to spend

1297

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,339

taxpayer dollars to investigate the

1298

01:02:18,049 --> 01:02:16,319

Shroud of Turin wouldn't most people

1299

01:02:20,329 --> 01:02:18,059

disagree and say I don't want my

1300

01:02:23,930 --> 01:02:20,339

taxpayer dollars spent on a religious

1301

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:23,940

Pursuit and that's let's be clear these

1302

01:02:30,109 --> 01:02:27,839

are faith-based belief systems by all of

1303

01:02:32,809 --> 01:02:30,119

these people that are now forcing the

1304

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:32,819

government to waste taxpayer dollars on

1305

01:02:36,650 --> 01:02:34,799

investigating things and we all know how

1306

01:02:39,470 --> 01:02:36,660

efficient the United States government

1307

01:02:42,589 --> 01:02:39,480

isn't doing anything so yeah let's get

1308

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,599

them involved it's ridiculous that these

1309

01:02:47,870 --> 01:02:44,160

guys were able to force the government

1310

01:02:49,609 --> 01:02:47,880

to waste resources on their own personal

1311

01:02:51,829 --> 01:02:49,619

belief system

1312

01:02:55,370 --> 01:02:51,839

if anybody else had done it Scientology

1313

01:02:57,890 --> 01:02:55,380

Christianity Islam Judaism everybody

1314

01:03:01,789 --> 01:02:57,900

would go out and protest and say you're

1315

01:03:04,609 --> 01:03:01,799

not wasting our money on your on these

1316

01:03:07,549 --> 01:03:04,619

small segment of people's faith-based

1317

01:03:10,190 --> 01:03:07,559

belief system but here we are

1318

01:03:12,410 --> 01:03:10,200

missions and this is interesting on both

1319

01:03:14,569 --> 01:03:12,420

sides of the aisle who have come

1320

01:03:16,130 --> 01:03:14,579

together and signed off on this

1321

01:03:17,390 --> 01:03:16,140

statement I mean I was involved last

1322

01:03:18,829 --> 01:03:17,400

year with putting together some of the

1323

01:03:22,010 --> 01:03:18,839

wording of that

1324

01:03:24,950 --> 01:03:22,020

yeah he was involved in helping waste

1325

01:03:27,289 --> 01:03:24,960

taxpayer dollars on nonsense like the

1326

01:03:30,049 --> 01:03:27,299

Trinity UFO case see our previous

1327

01:03:32,930 --> 01:03:30,059

coverage of the Trinity UFO case that's

1328

01:03:35,089 --> 01:03:32,940

what Gary Nolan and all these wackadus

1329

01:03:38,210 --> 01:03:35,099

won our government wasting their money

1330

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:38,220

on people who said that they pried alien

1331

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:40,799

metals from inside a spaceship and then

1332

01:03:44,750 --> 01:03:43,200

it turns out to be a piece of a goddamn

1333

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:44,760

windmill

1334

01:03:50,930 --> 01:03:48,720

it's ridiculous right oh I I helped

1335

01:03:52,849 --> 01:03:50,940

write some of the wording yeah you

1336

01:03:56,030 --> 01:03:52,859

helped waste taxpayer dollars

1337

01:03:57,950 --> 01:03:56,040

congratulations Wackadoo uh the ndaa

1338

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:57,960

which was passed into law

1339

01:04:02,150 --> 01:04:00,720

so I mean so what are they basing their

1340

01:04:04,849 --> 01:04:02,160

opinions on they're basing their

1341

01:04:06,829 --> 01:04:04,859

opinions on the dozens of individuals

1342

01:04:08,390 --> 01:04:06,839

who in one manner or another have come

1343

01:04:09,289 --> 01:04:08,400

forward and talked to them in classified

1344

01:04:11,329 --> 01:04:09,299

settings

1345

01:04:12,829 --> 01:04:11,339

so that's the again the classified

1346

01:04:15,530 --> 01:04:12,839

settings

1347

01:04:18,049 --> 01:04:15,540

so we can't prove or disprove that we

1348

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:18,059

can't prove or disprove that people said

1349

01:04:22,609 --> 01:04:20,400

anything in classified settings in the

1350

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:22,619

United States government but he claims

1351  
01:04:29,329 --> 01:04:25,920  
that he has Insider knowledge of what is

1352  
01:04:31,549 --> 01:04:29,339  
being said talked about and revealed in

1353  
01:04:33,049 --> 01:04:31,559  
classified settings inside the United

1354  
01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:33,059  
States government

1355  
01:04:39,530 --> 01:04:36,480  
no he doesn't call his bluff anytime you

1356  
01:04:42,829 --> 01:04:39,540  
see this clown Wackadoo anywhere tell us

1357  
01:04:44,270 --> 01:04:42,839  
where the aliens are dummy he won't he

1358  
01:04:46,450 --> 01:04:44,280  
can't

1359  
01:04:49,730 --> 01:04:46,460  
the first thing then my personal

1360  
01:04:52,010 --> 01:04:49,740  
experiences with the individuals who are

1361  
01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:52,020  
who well the one person who actually was

1362  
01:04:55,970 --> 01:04:53,520  
involved with collecting a lot of that

1363  
01:04:58,609 --> 01:04:55,980

original information yeah and he's

1364

01:05:00,410 --> 01:04:58,619

likely talking about Lou Elizondo the

1365

01:05:03,890 --> 01:05:00,420

liar who claimed that he ran a pentagon

1366

01:05:06,410 --> 01:05:03,900

program that never existed right that's

1367

01:05:09,109 --> 01:05:06,420

that's the ethics and morality of the

1368

01:05:12,049 --> 01:05:09,119

people he's trusting a liar who would

1369

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:12,059

lie to a major media Outlet in the

1370

01:05:16,809 --> 01:05:15,359

United States and manipulate a story and

1371

01:05:20,089 --> 01:05:16,819

some would say

1372

01:05:22,130 --> 01:05:20,099

uh by less than ethical means get videos

1373

01:05:24,710 --> 01:05:22,140

out of the Pentagon that he can go

1374

01:05:26,829 --> 01:05:24,720

profit from for the next five years and

1375

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:26,839

get a television show and book deal from

1376

01:05:33,170 --> 01:05:30,480

that's who he's claiming he's basing

1377

01:05:35,870 --> 01:05:33,180

these statements on the on the ethics

1378

01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:35,880

and morality of of these people great

1379

01:05:40,849 --> 01:05:38,400

job Gary Nolan he's a terrible judge of

1380

01:05:43,970 --> 01:05:40,859

character somebody lies to the New York

1381

01:05:46,130 --> 01:05:43,980

Times so that they can go profit for

1382

01:05:49,250 --> 01:05:46,140

five years with TV show and movie deals

1383

01:05:51,170 --> 01:05:49,260

you shouldn't trust anything they say uh

1384

01:05:53,089 --> 01:05:51,180

and then neither should know people who

1385

01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:53,099

frankly I know have worked or are

1386

01:05:57,289 --> 01:05:54,480

working on the reverse engineering

1387

01:05:59,390 --> 01:05:57,299

programs okay so let's let's take one

1388

01:06:01,609 --> 01:05:59,400



step back reverse engineering programs

1389

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,619

of downed great and who is he talking

1390

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:03,119

about here

1391

01:06:08,390 --> 01:06:05,280

who's working on

1392

01:06:12,109 --> 01:06:08,400

reverse engineering drop their names no

1393

01:06:13,789 --> 01:06:12,119

we never get any names never craft

1394

01:06:15,710 --> 01:06:13,799

the first question that people will ask

1395

01:06:18,349 --> 01:06:15,720

is well if they're so freaking Advanced

1396

01:06:20,030 --> 01:06:18,359

why are they why are they crashing

1397

01:06:23,690 --> 01:06:20,040

because what's

1398

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:23,700

crashing is not actual living things I

1399

01:06:28,309 --> 01:06:26,400

mean if you I use this example a lot oh

1400

01:06:32,210 --> 01:06:28,319

now we're going to get the robot AI

1401  
01:06:35,630 --> 01:06:32,220  
alien scent robot AIS to Earth Wackadoo

1402  
01:06:37,010 --> 01:06:35,640  
explanation which you know hey for all I

1403  
01:06:39,890 --> 01:06:37,020  
know it might be true but this is

1404  
01:06:42,589 --> 01:06:39,900  
another huge Fantastical claim that he

1405  
01:06:44,870 --> 01:06:42,599  
cannot prove if you wanted to study a

1406  
01:06:47,210 --> 01:06:44,880  
tribe of cannibals in the middle of the

1407  
01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:47,220  
Amazon are you going to go yourself and

1408  
01:06:50,690 --> 01:06:48,720  
show up in the middle of sure you can

1409  
01:06:53,329 --> 01:06:50,700  
people have done it they got killed but

1410  
01:06:55,549 --> 01:06:53,339  
they did it on the other side of it so

1411  
01:06:56,569 --> 01:06:55,559  
if you're an advanced intelligence you

1412  
01:06:58,190 --> 01:06:56,579  
know I don't think we're all that

1413  
01:06:59,329 --> 01:06:58,200

advanced frankly

1414

01:07:02,210 --> 01:06:59,339

um you're not going to basically put

1415

01:07:04,190 --> 01:07:02,220

your your uh life and limb at risk by

1416

01:07:06,589 --> 01:07:04,200

coming here so mostly what you're seeing

1417

01:07:08,569 --> 01:07:06,599

here are either drones or some sort of

1418

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:08,579

advanced AI or whatever it is I mean

1419

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:11,039

look we're we're already we're already

1420

01:07:18,589 --> 01:07:14,640

dealing with a an alien intelligence

1421

01:07:21,529 --> 01:07:18,599

in our own emails right oh God you know

1422

01:07:23,750 --> 01:07:21,539

chat GPT we're getting more Wackadoo so

1423

01:07:24,650 --> 01:07:23,760

so imagine if you were in years ahead of

1424

01:07:26,690 --> 01:07:24,660

us

1425

01:07:29,450 --> 01:07:26,700

how do you how do you have a there's no

1426

01:07:32,930 --> 01:07:29,460

evidence that there's any civilization a

1427

01:07:35,870 --> 01:07:32,940

million years ahead of Earth and for any

1428

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:35,880

especially so-called respected

1429

01:07:41,390 --> 01:07:39,359

scientists from Stanford to stand on any

1430

01:07:43,549 --> 01:07:41,400

stage let alone a stage where he's

1431

01:07:46,849 --> 01:07:43,559

begging for money for his new

1432

01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:46,859

organization and claim that there's a

1433

01:07:53,390 --> 01:07:50,160

civilization a million years ahead of us

1434

01:07:54,770 --> 01:07:53,400

with no actual evidence of that is a

1435

01:07:59,569 --> 01:07:54,780

real problem

1436

01:08:01,250 --> 01:07:59,579

here I'm late to the party Lou I told

1437

01:08:03,109 --> 01:08:01,260

you I was going to do this though you're

1438

01:08:04,270 --> 01:08:03,119

free to join if you want I'll send you a

1439

01:08:08,450 --> 01:08:04,280

link

1440

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:08,460

we're almost through it uh yeah uh this

1441

01:08:12,410 --> 01:08:10,140

is great and then we're going to go over

1442

01:08:14,329 --> 01:08:12,420

Jeremy Corbell doubling down on his

1443

01:08:16,729 --> 01:08:14,339

flare story dialogue with something like

1444

01:08:18,829 --> 01:08:16,739

that or what is it that could possibly

1445

01:08:21,289 --> 01:08:18,839

yeah and I'm glad I'm glad that we've

1446

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:21,299

got some people here to witness these

1447

01:08:24,349 --> 01:08:22,319

statements I think they're very

1448

01:08:26,269 --> 01:08:24,359

consequential and so we start with now

1449

01:08:28,490 --> 01:08:26,279

100 probability of extraterrestrial

1450

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:28,500

intelligence no we start I'm going to

1451

01:08:33,550 --> 01:08:30,239

keep correcting him I don't know who

1452

01:08:36,769 --> 01:08:33,560

this clown is uh probably a CIA Handler

1453

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:36,779

uh who wants to help Nolan get the CIA

1454

01:08:42,849 --> 01:08:39,359

threat narrative message alien crash

1455

01:08:46,510 --> 01:08:42,859

retrieval message psyop message out but

1456

01:08:49,309 --> 01:08:46,520

there is you know claims of 100

1457

01:08:51,410 --> 01:08:49,319

probability not proof of it we go to

1458

01:08:54,590 --> 01:08:51,420

evidence we now talk about down craft

1459

01:08:57,530 --> 01:08:54,600

wait he said we go to evidence Gary

1460

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,540

Nolan has shown no evidence he was asked

1461

01:09:01,309 --> 01:08:59,279

about evidence and his evidence was well

1462

01:09:04,849 --> 01:09:01,319

people are investigating it so it must

1463

01:09:08,150 --> 01:09:04,859

be true that's not evidence this is this

1464

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:08,160

is this is why I say Gary Nolan went

1465

01:09:13,130 --> 01:09:11,040

full on Wackadoo first he says there's a

1466

01:09:16,729 --> 01:09:13,140

hundred percent probability that aliens

1467

01:09:20,689 --> 01:09:16,739

have in the past and continue to visit

1468

01:09:22,610 --> 01:09:20,699

Earth 100 probability then this clown

1469

01:09:24,470 --> 01:09:22,620

says what's your best evidence for that

1470

01:09:25,849 --> 01:09:24,480

and he says well you just have to look

1471

01:09:28,430 --> 01:09:25,859

at you know the government's

1472

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:28,440

investigating it and the government said

1473

01:09:31,970 --> 01:09:30,719

they have zero evidence of alien

1474

01:09:35,209 --> 01:09:31,980

anything

1475

01:09:38,450 --> 01:09:35,219

right and his evidence is that people

1476

01:09:40,729 --> 01:09:38,460

are investigating it right

1477

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:40,739

people investigate Bigfoot all the time

1478

01:09:45,289 --> 01:09:43,440

is that evidence that Bigfoot is real I

1479

01:09:49,490 --> 01:09:45,299

don't think so there's standards of

1480

01:09:52,729 --> 01:09:49,500

evidence and this is is cringe-worthy

1481

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:52,739

joke worthy this is worthy of mockery

1482

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:55,920

there is no evidence well we go from the

1483

01:10:01,370 --> 01:09:59,280

claim well we go from 100 probability of

1484

01:10:03,169 --> 01:10:01,380

visitation by aliens then we've been

1485

01:10:05,689 --> 01:10:03,179

through the evidence where was the

1486

01:10:07,010 --> 01:10:05,699

evidence did I miss it there's no

1487

01:10:09,530 --> 01:10:07,020

evidence

1488

01:10:11,750 --> 01:10:09,540



but don't let that get in the way of a

1489

01:10:14,209 --> 01:10:11,760

good scheme to generate money for your

1490

01:10:17,450 --> 01:10:14,219

new organization out of stupid people

1491

01:10:20,630 --> 01:10:17,460

what is this tsa UFO threat narrative

1492

01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:20,640

part two the sequel you see the the

1493

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,400

government moving in a certain direction

1494

01:10:27,290 --> 01:10:24,960

presumably the downcraft is made of some

1495

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:27,300

material presumably we could test that

1496

01:10:32,750 --> 01:10:29,280

material I know you've done a little bit

1497

01:10:34,010 --> 01:10:32,760

of work firsthand you have seen some

1498

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:34,020

material if you want to talk about that

1499

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:36,000

a little bit right yeah he saw Arts

1500

01:10:40,189 --> 01:10:38,640

Parts which was a proven hoax fraud

1501

01:10:42,709 --> 01:10:40,199

right

1502

01:10:44,810 --> 01:10:42,719

Linda Moulton Howe made tens of

1503

01:10:47,090 --> 01:10:44,820

thousands of dollars pushing Arts Parts

1504

01:10:49,729 --> 01:10:47,100

even Art Bell said it was bunk there was

1505

01:10:51,770 --> 01:10:49,739

nothing to it well um you know so what

1506

01:10:52,910 --> 01:10:51,780

is it that you hope to discover out of a

1507

01:10:54,830 --> 01:10:52,920

material

1508

01:10:57,950 --> 01:10:54,840

so let's just go back listen the first

1509

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:57,960

test you should do to a material is is

1510

01:11:03,050 --> 01:11:01,199

in a mass spectrometer with isotopic

1511

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,060

ratio analysis

1512

01:11:07,490 --> 01:11:05,760

in 20 minutes you can put any piece of

1513

01:11:10,370 --> 01:11:07,500

metal in a mass spectrometer that could

1514

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:10,380

do isotopic ratio analysis and you would

1515

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:13,199

know if that piece of metal originated

1516

01:11:18,350 --> 01:11:15,600

in Earth's solar system or some other

1517

01:11:21,229 --> 01:11:18,360

solar system that's all you have to do

1518

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:21,239

has never shown us any metal

1519

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:24,239

originated in another solar system none

1520

01:11:29,830 --> 01:11:26,880

period full stop I don't care how much

1521

01:11:33,770 --> 01:11:29,840

he says he's working on Crash retrieval

1522

01:11:36,890 --> 01:11:33,780

fragments it's all Earthly therefore it

1523

01:11:41,209 --> 01:11:36,900

is worthless information if it came from

1524

01:11:43,669 --> 01:11:41,219

Earth it's not aliens stop using fake

1525

01:11:46,250 --> 01:11:43,679

nonsense to push the narrative that

1526

01:11:48,130 --> 01:11:46,260

you've worked on Crash retrieval

1527

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:48,140

material

1528

01:11:53,149 --> 01:11:50,880

okay things crash all the time doesn't

1529

01:11:55,610 --> 01:11:53,159

mean they're aliens he's got nothing

1530

01:11:57,410 --> 01:11:55,620

this is the biggest Bluff since Ross

1531

01:12:00,890 --> 01:11:57,420

cold starts conclusive proof of alien

1532

01:12:02,330 --> 01:12:00,900

technology Bluff I mean just briefly uh

1533

01:12:05,030 --> 01:12:02,340

and why would you want to do it in the

1534

01:12:07,610 --> 01:12:05,040

first place so basically a grain of

1535

01:12:08,750 --> 01:12:07,620

silicon you know back in the 50s or 60s

1536

01:12:10,910 --> 01:12:08,760

changed

1537

01:12:13,130 --> 01:12:10,920

our entire culture and world right I

1538

01:12:14,450 --> 01:12:13,140

mean so something as small as that the

1539

01:12:16,669 --> 01:12:14,460

discovery of what you could accomplish

1540

01:12:19,490 --> 01:12:16,679

with a little piece of germanium uh

1541

01:12:22,669 --> 01:12:19,500

doped with the right uh elements changed

1542

01:12:25,790 --> 01:12:22,679

our understanding now so we have

1543

01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:25,800

multiple simultaneous sensor systems

1544

01:12:31,370 --> 01:12:28,320

that have seen these objects go from 50

1545

01:12:33,709 --> 01:12:31,380

feet above the water to up to 14 miles

1546

01:12:36,649 --> 01:12:33,719

and then back in less than a second all

1547

01:12:38,330 --> 01:12:36,659

right I'd love to see the data tapes I'd

1548

01:12:41,689 --> 01:12:38,340

love to see the sensor reading it's just

1549

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:41,699

a truth the U.S government and by the

1550

01:12:45,950 --> 01:12:44,400

way that could be sensor malfunction

1551

01:12:48,590 --> 01:12:45,960

right

1552

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:48,600

one of the Hallmarks of science is

1553

01:12:53,390 --> 01:12:51,360

repeatable right do you have multiple of

1554

01:12:55,250 --> 01:12:53,400

that object of course not it has

1555

01:12:59,149 --> 01:12:55,260

confirmed and here here we're going to

1556

01:13:01,070 --> 01:12:59,159

hear this this line right confirmed that

1557

01:13:03,050 --> 01:13:01,080

these kinds of measurements have done

1558

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:03,060

now they're very careful what they say

1559

01:13:07,250 --> 01:13:05,040

they say well we have no evidence of E.T

1560

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:07,260

well because you know no ET is going to

1561

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:09,360

come walking in here and say hello

1562

01:13:14,090 --> 01:13:12,239

right but um if you read between the

1563

01:13:17,090 --> 01:13:14,100

lines on the flip side of it yeah here

1564

01:13:18,770 --> 01:13:17,100

we go read between the lines again you

1565

01:13:21,050 --> 01:13:18,780

got to read between the lines an awful

1566

01:13:24,070 --> 01:13:21,060

Lots I believe this Wackadoo clown

1567

01:13:27,290 --> 01:13:24,080

scientist it does stuff that we can't do

1568

01:13:30,050 --> 01:13:27,300

there is no conclusive evidence that any

1569

01:13:33,530 --> 01:13:30,060

UFO has ever performed any Maneuvers

1570

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:33,540

that cannot be reproduced by human means

1571

01:13:40,610 --> 01:13:36,960

none none show it to me show it to me

1572

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:40,620

I'll wait show it to me

1573

01:13:47,209 --> 01:13:45,360

Eric Weinstein famously challenged all

1574

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:47,219

you people who say that these things

1575

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:50,400

defy the laws of physics show us show us

1576

01:13:56,209 --> 01:13:53,159

the sensor data show us the radar tapes

1577

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:56,219

show us the analysis show us the data

1578

01:14:00,890 --> 01:13:58,080

that these things defy the laws of

1579

01:14:02,810 --> 01:14:00,900

physics they never can and they never do

1580

01:14:06,169 --> 01:14:02,820

and they never will

1581

01:14:08,570 --> 01:14:06,179

because that data does not exist to my

1582

01:14:10,729 --> 01:14:08,580

knowledge and believe me I've looked and

1583

01:14:12,290 --> 01:14:10,739

thank you zizzix for two things being a

1584

01:14:14,510 --> 01:14:12,300

member and a Kind and Generous ten

1585

01:14:15,830 --> 01:14:14,520

dollar Super Chat super sticker I'm

1586

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:15,840

sorry thank you for your kindness

1587

01:14:20,750 --> 01:14:18,480

generosity and support zizix I believe

1588

01:14:22,610 --> 01:14:20,760



is the longest running or one of them

1589

01:14:24,649 --> 01:14:22,620

longest running YouTube channel member

1590

01:14:26,810 --> 01:14:24,659

here long time show supporter thank you

1591

01:14:29,450 --> 01:14:26,820

for your kindness generosity and

1592

01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:29,460

continual support of the show zizzix we

1593

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:30,719

know that the Russians and the Chinese

1594

01:14:35,149 --> 01:14:32,159

are not doing

1595

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:35,159

and so that's a completely and totally

1596

01:14:40,130 --> 01:14:37,679

false statement we know that some of the

1597

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:40,140

so-called UFO encounters especially

1598

01:14:45,890 --> 01:14:43,199

involving the Navy uh provably were

1599

01:14:47,630 --> 01:14:45,900

Chinese in origin if you can go from

1600

01:14:50,030 --> 01:14:47,640

zero to five thousand miles an hour and

1601

01:14:51,890 --> 01:14:50,040

take a a right turn and not end up

1602

01:14:53,689 --> 01:14:51,900

squished like a bug on the windscreen on

1603

01:14:56,270 --> 01:14:53,699

the other side if they have windscreens

1604

01:14:58,189 --> 01:14:56,280

uh then uh what is the physics that

1605

01:15:01,610 --> 01:14:58,199

accomplishes that

1606

01:15:03,290 --> 01:15:01,620

uh yeah we have things in our Arsenal

1607

01:15:05,149 --> 01:15:03,300

especially in secret projects that I

1608

01:15:06,890 --> 01:15:05,159

believe can do that doesn't mean they're

1609

01:15:09,709 --> 01:15:06,900

manned craft doesn't mean it's proof of

1610

01:15:12,110 --> 01:15:09,719

aliens absence of evidence is not

1611

01:15:13,850 --> 01:15:12,120

evidence right just because you can't

1612

01:15:17,209 --> 01:15:13,860

explain how that happens doesn't mean

1613

01:15:22,850 --> 01:15:17,219

it's alien how do you know it's not uh

1614

01:15:25,010 --> 01:15:22,860

the sr-72 73 74 79 sr80 Blackbird the

1615

01:15:28,130 --> 01:15:25,020

Predator you know the the follow-up to

1616

01:15:31,550 --> 01:15:28,140

the Blackbird we had aircraft that could

1617

01:15:33,530 --> 01:15:31,560

almost do that in the late 1960s right

1618

01:15:35,390 --> 01:15:33,540

although because they were manned they

1619

01:15:38,450 --> 01:15:35,400

were limited and they couldn't make

1620

01:15:41,149 --> 01:15:38,460

right interns but now we have craft that

1621

01:15:43,090 --> 01:15:41,159

can make right hand turns all day and

1622

01:15:45,050 --> 01:15:43,100

these people ignore that

1623

01:15:46,910 --> 01:15:45,060

basic truth

1624

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:46,920

so what that tells you is that we need

1625

01:15:52,189 --> 01:15:49,679

to rethink our physics first of all to

1626

01:15:54,169 --> 01:15:52,199

say that well you know we saw birds fly

1627

01:15:56,030 --> 01:15:54,179

so it took us 3000 years and we figured

1628

01:15:58,010 --> 01:15:56,040

out how to fly but now we see these

1629

01:16:00,169 --> 01:15:58,020

things doing this so what is it that

1630

01:16:02,750 --> 01:16:00,179

that lets us do so I know some of the

1631

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:02,760

physicists real smart scientists I'm

1632

01:16:05,630 --> 01:16:04,080

pretty sure there have been birds for

1633

01:16:07,550 --> 01:16:05,640

more than three thousand years and I'm

1634

01:16:09,470 --> 01:16:07,560

pretty sure there have been humans for

1635

01:16:11,570 --> 01:16:09,480

more than three thousand years

1636

01:16:14,209 --> 01:16:11,580

so even his arguments are completely

1637

01:16:17,090 --> 01:16:14,219

nonsensical we saw birds and it took us

1638

01:16:19,850 --> 01:16:17,100

3 000 years to figure out how they fly

1639

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:19,860

uh no that's a completely and totally

1640

01:16:24,649 --> 01:16:22,320

inaccurate statement totally false like

1641

01:16:26,750 --> 01:16:24,659

no humans have been around for hundreds

1642

01:16:29,630 --> 01:16:26,760

of thousands of years dummy so have

1643

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:29,640

Birds some science guy just on the

1644

01:16:33,050 --> 01:16:30,960

inside who work at some of these big

1645

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:33,060

defense corporations who basically said

1646

01:16:36,890 --> 01:16:35,040

oh well here's how you tweak even

1647

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:36,900

general relativity to accomplish that

1648

01:16:40,610 --> 01:16:38,880

but then you say well how much energy is

1649

01:16:42,649 --> 01:16:40,620

needed to do it well more than the whole

1650

01:16:45,290 --> 01:16:42,659

nuclear output of the planet per day per

1651  
01:16:47,689 --> 01:16:45,300  
movement so you start to backtrack and

1652  
01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:47,699  
you say okay well who could do science

1653  
01:16:50,570 --> 01:16:48,960  
garbage

1654  
01:16:52,850 --> 01:16:50,580  
will we be able to do it in a thousand

1655  
01:16:55,970 --> 01:16:52,860  
years but if we had a piece of any of

1656  
01:16:58,370 --> 01:16:55,980  
this let's say it's a thousand uh

1657  
01:17:00,169 --> 01:16:58,380  
revolutions ahead of us or a million

1658  
01:17:02,689 --> 01:17:00,179  
revolutions ahead of us even that's a

1659  
01:17:04,669 --> 01:17:02,699  
better way to say it could revolutionize

1660  
01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:04,679  
what it is that we're doing I'm always

1661  
01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:06,480  
I'm I'm always looking for the

1662  
01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:08,159  
opportunity I look at the at the upside

1663  
01:17:12,590 --> 01:17:09,840

of this

1664

01:17:15,530 --> 01:17:12,600

here he is again earlier in his Jimmy

1665

01:17:18,470 --> 01:17:15,540

Church interview he said oh boy that's a

1666

01:17:21,290 --> 01:17:18,480

perfect uh place to stop here yeah he

1667

01:17:23,810 --> 01:17:21,300

said that he's always looking to exploit

1668

01:17:27,290 --> 01:17:23,820

things now he's saying he's always

1669

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,300

looking for the opportunity right

1670

01:17:31,370 --> 01:17:29,280

George Noory is a leather Master

1671

01:17:32,810 --> 01:17:31,380

Scientologist I never heard that but

1672

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:32,820

makes a lot of sense

1673

01:17:37,250 --> 01:17:34,560

here he says he's looking for the

1674

01:17:39,169 --> 01:17:37,260

opportunity in things yeah he's looking

1675

01:17:41,149 --> 01:17:39,179

for the opportunity to profit from

1676

01:17:44,330 --> 01:17:41,159

stupid people that believe his nonsense

1677

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,340

and his lies coming and you know raiding

1678

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:46,400

us or yeah taking our women and children

1679

01:17:52,729 --> 01:17:49,440

uh that's not my concern my concern is

1680

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,739

how do we he's not concerned if aliens

1681

01:17:56,030 --> 01:17:54,480

are coming here and taking our women and

1682

01:18:04,130 --> 01:17:56,040

children that's not his concern

1683

01:18:10,669 --> 01:18:07,130

and we are witnessing Dr Gary Nolan

1684

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:10,679

going full on Wackadoo use it yeah yeah

1685

01:18:14,750 --> 01:18:12,960

and and I'm curious do you have

1686

01:18:17,630 --> 01:18:14,760

confidence or it's it's probably better

1687

01:18:18,910 --> 01:18:17,640

said Professor oh no they haven't listed

1688

01:18:23,630 --> 01:18:18,920



as Doctor

1689

01:18:26,990 --> 01:18:23,640

this is the doctor this Wackadoo passed

1690

01:18:28,490 --> 01:18:27,000

medical school right or or a doctorate

1691

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:28,500

degree

1692

01:18:35,570 --> 01:18:32,880

you us collectively will have material

1693

01:18:38,810 --> 01:18:35,580

literal physical material to evaluate to

1694

01:18:41,930 --> 01:18:38,820

analyze yes 100 100 again it's there

1695

01:18:45,229 --> 01:18:41,940

it's there it's I mean I can say this we

1696

01:18:48,169 --> 01:18:45,239

will 100 have physical material to

1697

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:48,179

analyze again it doesn't mean it's alien

1698

01:18:54,649 --> 01:18:51,120

there's no proof that anybody has alien

1699

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:54,659

materials to analyze none zero there's a

1700

01:19:00,169 --> 01:18:58,320

lot of hoaxes like Arts Parts right and

1701

01:19:03,530 --> 01:19:00,179

how many people have made money off of

1702

01:19:05,330 --> 01:19:03,540

Arts Parts let's see Linda Howe made a

1703

01:19:06,770 --> 01:19:05,340

lot of money off of it Art Bell made a

1704

01:19:09,530 --> 01:19:06,780

little bit of money off of it before he

1705

01:19:11,689 --> 01:19:09,540

decided it was completely garbage Linda

1706

01:19:14,030 --> 01:19:11,699

won't help made a lot of money then she

1707

01:19:16,790 --> 01:19:14,040

sold Arts parts for thirty thousand

1708

01:19:18,410 --> 01:19:16,800

dollars allegedly or no I think she did

1709

01:19:21,470 --> 01:19:18,420

thirty thousand dollars somebody can

1710

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:21,480

correct me on the number to tsa who

1711

01:19:27,770 --> 01:19:25,199

then signed a very lucrative deal with

1712

01:19:31,430 --> 01:19:27,780

the United States government on Arts

1713

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:31,440

Parts so how how many how much how many

1714

01:19:36,410 --> 01:19:33,360

people have made money from a completely

1715

01:19:39,729 --> 01:19:36,420

totally fake story about alien crash

1716

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:39,739

retrieval stuff right

1717

01:19:44,990 --> 01:19:42,320

alien scientists said there are lots of

1718

01:19:46,970 --> 01:19:45,000

wackadoo medical doctors just what look

1719

01:19:49,310 --> 01:19:46,980

what happened yes and good to see you

1720

01:19:52,250 --> 01:19:49,320

alien scientist I hope you're doing well

1721

01:19:55,010 --> 01:19:52,260

on your break I have put you in my daily

1722

01:19:57,229 --> 01:19:55,020

prayers and meditations every day I I

1723

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:57,239

think of you and and I wish you good

1724

01:20:00,890 --> 01:19:59,760

things and and I hope you're doing very

1725

01:20:03,709 --> 01:20:00,900

very good

1726

01:20:06,350 --> 01:20:03,719

uh and here we have UFO John Doe with

1727

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:06,360

kind of generous 4.99 the MVP of super

1728

01:20:11,689 --> 01:20:09,600

chats Mr UFO John Doe and thanks also

1729

01:20:13,370 --> 01:20:11,699

for being a member says don't know where

1730

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:13,380

you get the strength in continuing to

1731

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:15,120

call out these BS artists it's

1732

01:20:19,790 --> 01:20:17,760

exhausting so many frauds Lighters Up

1733

01:20:22,370 --> 01:20:19,800

lit for Tina Turner rest in peace yes

1734

01:20:24,169 --> 01:20:22,380

thank you for reminding me

1735

01:20:25,310 --> 01:20:24,179

um I'm going to take a moment to just

1736

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:25,320

say

1737

01:20:32,510 --> 01:20:29,520

wherever she is God bless Tina Turner a

1738

01:20:34,250 --> 01:20:32,520

lot of people I happen to be a musician

1739

01:20:37,149 --> 01:20:34,260

among other things

1740

01:20:40,010 --> 01:20:37,159

and I am a student of

1741

01:20:42,410 --> 01:20:40,020

biographies of of great musicians

1742

01:20:44,750 --> 01:20:42,420

especially great songwriters and no one

1743

01:20:47,570 --> 01:20:44,760

can argue that Tina Turner is one of the

1744

01:20:51,169 --> 01:20:47,580

greatest songwriters underrated

1745

01:20:54,410 --> 01:20:51,179

uh she was on the Forefront of rock

1746

01:20:56,570 --> 01:20:54,420

music before anybody was and a lot of

1747

01:20:59,390 --> 01:20:56,580

people don't know this but

1748

01:21:02,450 --> 01:20:59,400

very abusive husband it was Ike and Tina

1749

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:02,460

Turner before she was a solo act and

1750

01:21:08,330 --> 01:21:06,000

this guy physically mentally and in all

1751

01:21:11,209 --> 01:21:08,340

ways abused her for years and forced her

1752

01:21:14,270 --> 01:21:11,219

to make him money and she was the talent

1753

01:21:17,149 --> 01:21:14,280

in the ACT he even tried to steal her

1754

01:21:19,970 --> 01:21:17,159

name from her when he divorced her

1755

01:21:23,209 --> 01:21:19,980

but she won and she had a very difficult

1756

01:21:26,330 --> 01:21:23,219

life incredible songwriter incredible

1757

01:21:28,970 --> 01:21:26,340

singer powerful spirit

1758

01:21:31,130 --> 01:21:28,980

I will miss Tina Turner and I have to

1759

01:21:33,530 --> 01:21:31,140

admit that until I heard the news today

1760

01:21:35,870 --> 01:21:33,540

that Tina Turner passed away I had not

1761

01:21:37,850 --> 01:21:35,880

thought about her in quite some time I

1762

01:21:40,610 --> 01:21:37,860

have enjoyed her music my entire life

1763

01:21:42,890 --> 01:21:40,620

and I've even listened to the old I can

1764

01:21:44,689 --> 01:21:42,900

Tina Turner albums I like to do this

1765

01:21:47,270 --> 01:21:44,699

thing where I go through an artist's

1766

01:21:49,790 --> 01:21:47,280

entire catalog from beginning to end

1767

01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:49,800

and in honor of Tina Turner's passing

1768

01:21:56,030 --> 01:21:53,280

over uh hopefully into heaven or some

1769

01:21:58,010 --> 01:21:56,040

better place I I truly hope that I'm

1770

01:21:59,630 --> 01:21:58,020

going to listen to her entire catalog in

1771

01:22:03,290 --> 01:21:59,640

the next week or two

1772

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:03,300

and uh God bless Tina Turner Rest in

1773

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,239

Peace by all accounts an incredible

1774

01:22:12,050 --> 01:22:08,880

songwriter incredible artist incredible

1775

01:22:14,689 --> 01:22:12,060

singer and the world I think is is truly

1776

01:22:16,430 --> 01:22:14,699

lesser without her here I'm sad that she

1777

01:22:18,830 --> 01:22:16,440

passed away

1778

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,840

all right let's uh continue with Mr

1779

01:22:22,729 --> 01:22:21,120

wackadu Nolan

1780

01:22:28,250 --> 01:22:22,739

Brew seven eight years ago and I

1781

01:22:32,990 --> 01:22:31,189

okay so uh of six or seven years ago he

1782

01:22:34,970 --> 01:22:33,000

was within a few weeks of gaining access

1783

01:22:36,590 --> 01:22:34,980

to one of the objects

1784

01:22:38,689 --> 01:22:36,600

and then they pulled the rug out from

1785

01:22:41,209 --> 01:22:38,699

under him just like they did to Eric

1786

01:22:43,310 --> 01:22:41,219

Weinstein promising him that they're

1787

01:22:45,229 --> 01:22:43,320

going to show improve promising him that

1788

01:22:46,729 --> 01:22:45,239



he's going to see the evidence and then

1789

01:22:50,330 --> 01:22:46,739

they pulled the rug out from under him

1790

01:22:52,910 --> 01:22:50,340

does this sound familiar and great you

1791

01:22:55,930 --> 01:22:52,920

know listen almost only counts in

1792

01:22:58,910 --> 01:22:55,940

Horseshoes and Hand Grenades right

1793

01:23:01,610 --> 01:22:58,920

Horseshoes and Hand Grenades is the only

1794

01:23:04,250 --> 01:23:01,620

place that almost counts here's what I

1795

01:23:07,130 --> 01:23:04,260

almost had the evidence almost almost

1796

01:23:09,770 --> 01:23:07,140

well unless you're playing horseshoes or

1797

01:23:12,649 --> 01:23:09,780

throwing hand grenades almost doesn't

1798

01:23:15,590 --> 01:23:12,659

count for anything nothing it's a big

1799

01:23:18,050 --> 01:23:15,600

nothing Burger it's a story I almost had

1800

01:23:21,470 --> 01:23:18,060

to prove he never even touched the stuff

1801

01:23:23,810 --> 01:23:21,480

he never analyzed it it's not proof of

1802

01:23:26,450 --> 01:23:23,820

anything it's proof somebody told him

1803

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:26,460

they had some crass retrieval material

1804

01:23:31,370 --> 01:23:29,040

he doesn't even specify was it alien

1805

01:23:33,890 --> 01:23:31,380

crash retrieval material or just crash

1806

01:23:36,770 --> 01:23:33,900

retrieval material things crash all the

1807

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,780

time and when the people who didn't want

1808

01:23:39,830 --> 01:23:38,400

us to gain access to it found out about

1809

01:23:42,110 --> 01:23:39,840

it they pulled some bureaucratic

1810

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:42,120

administrative tricks and snatched it

1811

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,120

away wow oh the Men in Black now we have

1812

01:23:50,330 --> 01:23:48,000

you Dr Nolan making this bold statement

1813

01:23:52,250 --> 01:23:50,340

you are well positioned to make this

1814

01:23:54,189 --> 01:23:52,260

statement now maybe we get into like

1815

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:54,199

some fun let's like feel comfortable

1816

01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:57,360

hypothesizing a little bit as to what is

1817

01:24:01,070 --> 01:23:59,280

happening like what what is it right

1818

01:24:03,229 --> 01:24:01,080

like nobody's gonna hold you to this

1819

01:24:06,770 --> 01:24:03,239

right now maybe we go down from oh I'm

1820

01:24:06,780 --> 01:24:09,890

speculate together

1821

01:24:16,610 --> 01:24:13,070

now we're going to speculate this entire

1822

01:24:20,270 --> 01:24:16,620

broadcast has been speculation so far he

1823

01:24:23,330 --> 01:24:20,280

has offered zero evidence zero proof of

1824

01:24:26,149 --> 01:24:23,340

any of his big bold Fantastical fairy

1825

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:26,159

tale claims but now this guy wants him

1826

01:24:32,630 --> 01:24:28,560

to speculate now we're gonna go full

1827

01:24:34,729 --> 01:24:32,640

blast Wackadoo right so to do that I'll

1828

01:24:35,870 --> 01:24:34,739

start with kind of a mantra I've had for

1829

01:24:37,130 --> 01:24:35,880

the last

1830

01:24:39,950 --> 01:24:37,140

while

1831

01:24:41,689 --> 01:24:39,960

so you know individual experiences of

1832

01:24:43,250 --> 01:24:41,699

what people see is an anecdote but an

1833

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:43,260

anecdote doesn't convince a scientist

1834

01:24:47,450 --> 01:24:44,880

what's a convinces what is it that

1835

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,460

convinces a scientist data data yeah

1836

01:24:52,610 --> 01:24:49,679

right well how come he's so convinced

1837

01:24:55,970 --> 01:24:52,620

when he has no data see here's where it

1838

01:24:57,950 --> 01:24:55,980

gets into hypocrisy and and and this

1839

01:24:59,930 --> 01:24:57,960

whole thing becomes proof that he's just

1840

01:25:02,450 --> 01:24:59,940

going what I could do he might be going

1841

01:25:03,950 --> 01:25:02,460

crazy experiencing a mental breakdown by

1842

01:25:06,649 --> 01:25:03,960

the way I'm not a psychiatrist or a

1843

01:25:08,630 --> 01:25:06,659

psychologist so I I'm not qualified this

1844

01:25:11,090 --> 01:25:08,640

is just my opinion but I would tell him

1845

01:25:14,290 --> 01:25:11,100

he better seek some mental help because

1846

01:25:17,209 --> 01:25:14,300

listen to his speech patterns

1847

01:25:18,830 --> 01:25:17,219

anecdotes isn't proof you were just

1848

01:25:20,510 --> 01:25:18,840

asked for proof and you offered

1849

01:25:27,050 --> 01:25:20,520

anecdotes

1850

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:27,060

but he's telling people a hundred

1851  
01:25:30,350 --> 01:25:29,280  
percent certainty that the aliens are

1852  
01:25:32,750 --> 01:25:30,360  
here

1853  
01:25:36,590 --> 01:25:32,760  
he just said to convince a scientist you

1854  
01:25:39,530 --> 01:25:36,600  
need data so where is his data he has no

1855  
01:25:43,370 --> 01:25:39,540  
data he has

1856  
01:25:45,649 --> 01:25:43,380  
stories that's what he has great

1857  
01:25:46,790 --> 01:25:45,659  
what doesn't convince scientists a

1858  
01:25:49,370 --> 01:25:46,800  
conclusion

1859  
01:25:51,050 --> 01:25:49,380  
so really the objective here and what

1860  
01:25:52,370 --> 01:25:51,060  
has allowed me to actually talk to some

1861  
01:25:53,570 --> 01:25:52,380  
of my scientist colleagues who first

1862  
01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:53,580  
said Gary you're going to ruin your

1863  
01:25:59,930 --> 01:25:57,120

career well yeah

1864

01:26:01,610 --> 01:25:59,940

I would think that it is a career

1865

01:26:04,850 --> 01:26:01,620

ruining thing to make absolutely

1866

01:26:07,250 --> 01:26:04,860

ridiculous statements and I'm not

1867

01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:07,260

wishing this man any ill will

1868

01:26:12,709 --> 01:26:10,320

but I I think that Stanford University

1869

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:12,719

should seriously consider his employment

1870

01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:15,600

with them that's my opinion you can't

1871

01:26:21,649 --> 01:26:18,780

have scientists from so-called respected

1872

01:26:24,530 --> 01:26:21,659

universities going around telling fairy

1873

01:26:26,450 --> 01:26:24,540

tales and Tall Tales and being involved

1874

01:26:28,910 --> 01:26:26,460

in all these schemes to generate money

1875

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:28,920

out of aliens and UFOs with no evidence

1876

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:33,840

no proof and no data that's his problem

1877

01:26:38,990 --> 01:26:36,480

he has no evidence he has no proof he

1878

01:26:41,750 --> 01:26:39,000

has no data but he's got a lot of

1879

01:26:44,270 --> 01:26:41,760

stories which he said are worthless

1880

01:26:46,250 --> 01:26:44,280

to convincing a scientist yet he's a

1881

01:26:48,290 --> 01:26:46,260

scientist you see how none of this makes

1882

01:26:49,850 --> 01:26:48,300

any sense okay okay whatever it's too

1883

01:26:51,470 --> 01:26:49,860

late for that

1884

01:26:53,270 --> 01:26:51,480

um but I haven't

1885

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:53,280

uh and

1886

01:26:57,530 --> 01:26:55,679

um because I basically say look if you

1887

01:26:59,090 --> 01:26:57,540

and I can agree that the data is real

1888

01:27:01,490 --> 01:26:59,100



irrespective of what the potential

1889

01:27:03,470 --> 01:27:01,500

conclusions might be the hypotheses then

1890

01:27:05,450 --> 01:27:03,480

the onus is no longer on me to come up

1891

01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:05,460

with an answer now it's also on you

1892

01:27:10,430 --> 01:27:07,199

because we're having a discussion about

1893

01:27:13,070 --> 01:27:10,440

this so it's believe the data

1894

01:27:15,410 --> 01:27:13,080

not the conclusion all right so where's

1895

01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:15,420

the data still no data so you see the

1896

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:16,560

data and that's what and that's where

1897

01:27:20,270 --> 01:27:17,760

the fun is so that's where the

1898

01:27:21,770 --> 01:27:20,280

hypothesis starts so you know people

1899

01:27:24,530 --> 01:27:21,780

have come up with all kinds of ideas

1900

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:24,540

everything from future humans future AI

1901

01:27:30,410 --> 01:27:26,400

coming back to us now he's going to

1902

01:27:33,050 --> 01:27:30,420

repeat a montage of UFO mythology none

1903

01:27:34,910 --> 01:27:33,060

of which have been proven to be a

1904

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:34,920

hundred percent fact

1905

01:27:41,390 --> 01:27:38,159

you know he just said that anecdotes

1906

01:27:43,070 --> 01:27:41,400

isn't proof data is he offers no data

1907

01:27:45,950 --> 01:27:43,080

but now he's going to offer us some more

1908

01:27:48,350 --> 01:27:45,960

anecdotes more stories because somehow

1909

01:27:50,990 --> 01:27:48,360

they figured out time travel to What's

1910

01:27:52,729 --> 01:27:51,000

called the ultra-terrestrial hypothesis

1911

01:27:53,930 --> 01:27:52,739

that they are part of I'm sure some

1912

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:53,940

people here at least know what a Von

1913

01:27:57,649 --> 01:27:56,159

Newman probe is right this idea of a

1914

01:28:00,050 --> 01:27:57,659

self-replicating machine that could have

1915

01:28:02,209 --> 01:28:00,060

been developed by a technology or oh

1916

01:28:03,470 --> 01:28:02,219

yeah they could be AI right just a few

1917

01:28:06,169 --> 01:28:03,480

hundred million years there could be

1918

01:28:08,990 --> 01:28:06,179

angels too there could be demons you

1919

01:28:11,090 --> 01:28:09,000

know talk about a speculative bunch of

1920

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:11,100

nonsense right

1921

01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:13,199

which could make its way by conventional

1922

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:15,840

means all the way across the uh all the

1923

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,760

way across the Galaxy and when it gets

1924

01:28:20,570 --> 01:28:19,199

and if he's so convinced that these

1925

01:28:23,209 --> 01:28:20,580

things are aliens from other star

1926

01:28:25,370 --> 01:28:23,219

systems why is he including all of those

1927

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:25,380

other hypothesis

1928

01:28:29,689 --> 01:28:27,600

is is it maybe because the alien

1929

01:28:31,729 --> 01:28:29,699

hypothesis isn't been proven even though

1930

01:28:33,470 --> 01:28:31,739

he said there's a hundred percent he's a

1931

01:28:36,530 --> 01:28:33,480

hundred percent that aliens are visiting

1932

01:28:38,510 --> 01:28:36,540

Earth then are you a hundred percent

1933

01:28:40,870 --> 01:28:38,520

that future humans

1934

01:28:43,370 --> 01:28:40,880

are visiting Earth are you 100 that

1935

01:28:45,709 --> 01:28:43,380

ultra-terrestrials no you said a hundred

1936

01:28:48,350 --> 01:28:45,719

percent that aliens are visiting us now

1937

01:28:49,930 --> 01:28:48,360

he's bringing in future humans Time

1938

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:49,940

## Travelers

1939

01:28:56,090 --> 01:28:53,760

ultra-terrestrials AI probes

1940

01:28:58,430 --> 01:28:56,100

if he's so convinced it's aliens why

1941

01:29:01,129 --> 01:28:58,440

even mention all the other possibilities

1942

01:29:02,750 --> 01:29:01,139

there it basically builds copies of

1943

01:29:04,370 --> 01:29:02,760

itself and it does what it's doing and

1944

01:29:06,950 --> 01:29:04,380

it basically some other civilization

1945

01:29:10,430 --> 01:29:06,960

sent it out now Avi lope was here last

1946

01:29:12,290 --> 01:29:10,440

year so I'm part of an Sab with Avi lobe

1947

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,300

on a company called Copernicus space

1948

01:29:17,090 --> 01:29:14,880

Corporation and guess what our objective

1949

01:29:20,570 --> 01:29:17,100

is to build the first Von Neumann probes

1950

01:29:23,390 --> 01:29:20,580

to go out and spread Humanity's original

1951

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:23,400

presence across all the reality so

1952

01:29:27,890 --> 01:29:25,440

that's one of the others yeah a third

1953

01:29:30,530 --> 01:29:27,900

one is yeah and how far along is he with

1954

01:29:32,689 --> 01:29:30,540

that project nowhere that project is

1955

01:29:34,850 --> 01:29:32,699

nowhere just like the Galileo project is

1956

01:29:36,890 --> 01:29:34,860

nowhere Galileo project isn't going to

1957

01:29:39,310 --> 01:29:36,900

work unless they get major major huge

1958

01:29:43,070 --> 01:29:39,320

funding right and this other project

1959

01:29:44,090 --> 01:29:43,080

Good Luck Good Luck Gary Nolan right big

1960

01:29:47,810 --> 01:29:44,100

plans

1961

01:29:49,970 --> 01:29:47,820

you Gary Dr Nolan you have to speculate

1962

01:29:52,070 --> 01:29:49,980

what do you think it is let's be both I

1963

01:29:54,290 --> 01:29:52,080

think it is an advanced form of

1964

01:29:57,290 --> 01:29:54,300

intelligence something that we don't

1965

01:29:59,510 --> 01:29:57,300

understand that is using some kind of

1966

01:30:01,790 --> 01:29:59,520

intermediaries however it is like I said

1967

01:30:03,050 --> 01:30:01,800

about the you know the you know you're

1968

01:30:05,390 --> 01:30:03,060

not going to end up in the middle of the

1969

01:30:08,149 --> 01:30:05,400

tribe the angry monkeys that are

1970

01:30:10,729 --> 01:30:08,159

flinging muck at each other or nuclear

1971

01:30:11,870 --> 01:30:10,739

bombs uh you're not gonna and you're not

1972

01:30:12,649 --> 01:30:11,880

gonna show yourself in the middle of the

1973

01:30:15,229 --> 01:30:12,659

interview but you're going to send

1974

01:30:17,770 --> 01:30:15,239

intermediaries you know it's not that

1975

01:30:21,290 --> 01:30:17,780

they walk amongst us that you know you

1976

01:30:23,270 --> 01:30:21,300

uh are wearing a skin suit are actually

1977

01:30:25,550 --> 01:30:23,280

well isn't it interesting he says it's

1978

01:30:27,950 --> 01:30:25,560

not that they walk amongst us and yet

1979

01:30:31,550 --> 01:30:27,960

there are new stories out there right

1980

01:30:33,169 --> 01:30:31,560

now that say Gary Nolan says 100 Proof

1981

01:30:35,810 --> 01:30:33,179

they walk amongst us

1982

01:30:38,030 --> 01:30:35,820

leave the alien right no you're going to

1983

01:30:40,850 --> 01:30:38,040

basically put something there that is

1984

01:30:43,370 --> 01:30:40,860

think of it as an intelligence test can

1985

01:30:45,649 --> 01:30:43,380

you see what's in front of you for what

1986

01:30:48,830 --> 01:30:45,659

it really is can you see the anomalous

1987

01:30:52,070 --> 01:30:48,840

data point that is there that you

1988

01:30:54,050 --> 01:30:52,080



realize what it is I mean when the uh

1989

01:30:57,709 --> 01:30:54,060

South American

1990

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:57,719

um native tribes first saw the um

1991

01:31:02,090 --> 01:30:59,760

Spanish Ships coming across oh boy more

1992

01:31:03,770 --> 01:31:02,100

stories Horizon they didn't realize what

1993

01:31:04,490 --> 01:31:03,780

it was they couldn't see it for what it

1994

01:31:06,590 --> 01:31:04,500

was

1995

01:31:09,050 --> 01:31:06,600

so you know this is as I said before

1996

01:31:10,490 --> 01:31:09,060

this is the kind of the wow factor that

1997

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:10,500

they're they're showing up they're

1998

01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:13,199

saying well who amongst you are

1999

01:31:16,669 --> 01:31:15,360

intelligent enough to realize what it is

2000

01:31:18,770 --> 01:31:16,679

that you're looking at oh so it's an

2001  
01:31:19,970 --> 01:31:18,780  
intelligence test White House lawn we

2002  
01:31:23,390 --> 01:31:19,980  
can only think to joke about is their

2003  
01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:23,400  
intelligence in DC at all right you you

2004  
01:31:27,350 --> 01:31:25,199  
just need to show yourself to enough to

2005  
01:31:29,090 --> 01:31:27,360  
acculturate yeah now if you've been

2006  
01:31:30,410 --> 01:31:29,100  
around for a long time and this is what

2007  
01:31:32,750 --> 01:31:30,420  
something that I do think has been

2008  
01:31:36,110 --> 01:31:32,760  
they've been around for a long time they

2009  
01:31:39,830 --> 01:31:38,090  
and thought that many of the religions

2010  
01:31:42,110 --> 01:31:39,840  
that we think of as the most important

2011  
01:31:44,090 --> 01:31:42,120  
well you got to bring in ancient alien

2012  
01:31:45,950 --> 01:31:44,100  
theory if you're going to go full

2013  
01:31:48,050 --> 01:31:45,960

Wackadoo tangents to go down we have

2014

01:31:49,850 --> 01:31:48,060

about one minute and 45 seconds wow

2015

01:31:52,189 --> 01:31:49,860

we've covered a lot though you know I

2016

01:31:54,290 --> 01:31:52,199

think what you just said

2017

01:31:56,990 --> 01:31:54,300

feels like it has strong parallels to

2018

01:31:59,209 --> 01:31:57,000

religion to what's happening with AI

2019

01:32:01,129 --> 01:31:59,219

right now that's interesting will only

2020

01:32:02,870 --> 01:32:01,139

13.

2021

01:32:04,910 --> 01:32:02,880

something very very similar here right

2022

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:04,920

and I guess I'm curious right as we wrap

2023

01:32:08,510 --> 01:32:06,000

this up

2024

01:32:10,250 --> 01:32:08,520

what happens now

2025

01:32:11,629 --> 01:32:10,260

well what happens next is I mean what

2026  
01:32:14,330 --> 01:32:11,639  
you're actually seeing what he's hoping

2027  
01:32:16,129 --> 01:32:14,340  
happens next is what he opens happens

2028  
01:32:18,110 --> 01:32:16,139  
next is that he collects a lot of money

2029  
01:32:20,450 --> 01:32:18,120  
for his new organization that's never

2030  
01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,460  
going to provide proof of it these

2031  
01:32:25,189 --> 01:32:22,800  
Fantastical claims and that could be a

2032  
01:32:27,050 --> 01:32:25,199  
problem for him if he's soliciting

2033  
01:32:29,330 --> 01:32:27,060  
public Investments

2034  
01:32:31,010 --> 01:32:29,340  
right it's not just me I mean I have

2035  
01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:31,020  
many now scientists with whom I'm

2036  
01:32:34,970 --> 01:32:33,120  
working right there's Ryan Graves who

2037  
01:32:37,129 --> 01:32:34,980  
was one of the pilots that saw the some

2038  
01:32:40,729 --> 01:32:37,139

of the Ryan Graves is not a scientist

2039

01:32:43,610 --> 01:32:40,739

he's a pilot and he's a UFO profiteer

2040

01:32:45,649 --> 01:32:43,620

so why would you use him you know for

2041

01:32:48,770 --> 01:32:45,659

clout oh I'm working with Ryan Graves

2042

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:48,780

yeah a big UFO profiteer good for you

2043

01:32:54,050 --> 01:32:50,639

some of the objects in those videos

2044

01:32:55,550 --> 01:32:54,060

he's got the American Institute of

2045

01:32:58,129 --> 01:32:55,560

Aeronautics and

2046

01:33:00,350 --> 01:32:58,139

um Engineers 50 000 strong organization

2047

01:33:03,290 --> 01:33:00,360

he's got a group yeah uh he's collecting

2048

01:33:05,570 --> 01:33:03,300

money too for UFO research isn't it

2049

01:33:09,050 --> 01:33:05,580

great right within them as well as a

2050

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:09,060

501c3 for civil aviation

2051  
01:33:12,770 --> 01:33:10,800  
um you know we've used I'm just gonna be

2052  
01:33:13,970 --> 01:33:12,780  
honest we've used the threat well isn't

2053  
01:33:16,010 --> 01:33:13,980  
it interesting all the people he's

2054  
01:33:17,629 --> 01:33:16,020  
hanging out with and mentioning are

2055  
01:33:21,229 --> 01:33:17,639  
people who are collecting money off of

2056  
01:33:24,430 --> 01:33:21,239  
UFOs Avi Loeb how much how many millions

2057  
01:33:26,930 --> 01:33:24,440  
of dollars did Avi Loeb make from

2058  
01:33:30,110 --> 01:33:26,940  
amoamua and it turns out that was just a

2059  
01:33:32,390 --> 01:33:30,120  
space Rock confirmed by a consensus of

2060  
01:33:34,669 --> 01:33:32,400  
scientists now that was nothing alien it

2061  
01:33:38,570 --> 01:33:34,679  
was just a regular old space rock

2062  
01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:38,580  
floating through our solar system right

2063  
01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:41,040

and Avi lobe is collecting all kinds of

2064

01:33:44,450 --> 01:33:42,719

money for the Galileo project he

2065

01:33:46,149 --> 01:33:44,460

mentions Ryan Graves who's collecting

2066

01:33:48,890 --> 01:33:46,159

money for two separate organizations

2067

01:33:51,709 --> 01:33:48,900

plus collecting money left and right for

2068

01:33:54,169 --> 01:33:51,719

a new podcast that took off like I've

2069

01:33:56,209 --> 01:33:54,179

never seen a podcast take off I don't

2070

01:33:59,090 --> 01:33:56,219

think that's a coincidence probably all

2071

01:34:01,310 --> 01:33:59,100

part of the CIA psyop

2072

01:34:03,229 --> 01:34:01,320

these things are showing up repeatedly I

2073

01:34:06,290 --> 01:34:03,239

mean this is today they're showing up

2074

01:34:08,510 --> 01:34:06,300

repeatedly around our our ships so I

2075

01:34:10,550 --> 01:34:08,520

think we've and many of those things

2076  
01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:10,560  
were proven that are showing up around

2077  
01:34:16,490 --> 01:34:13,440  
our ships were proven to be drones and

2078  
01:34:18,530 --> 01:34:16,500  
nothing alien right the objective has

2079  
01:34:21,590 --> 01:34:18,540  
been to make it okay to talk about it

2080  
01:34:23,209 --> 01:34:21,600  
yeah because oh that's the objective no

2081  
01:34:26,209 --> 01:34:23,219  
the objective is to collect as much

2082  
01:34:28,189 --> 01:34:26,219  
money as possible that's the objective

2083  
01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:28,199  
we opened the apertures on the filters

2084  
01:34:32,570 --> 01:34:30,719  
on the sensor systems that's what partly

2085  
01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:32,580  
led to the seeing of those Chinese I'm

2086  
01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:34,320  
gonna post it after broadcast tonight

2087  
01:34:38,450 --> 01:34:36,480  
I'm gonna post this video tonight on our

2088  
01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:38,460



channel here unmonetized because they

2089

01:34:42,890 --> 01:34:41,520

were only commercial free particular uh

2090

01:34:44,750 --> 01:34:42,900

flight paths or things that look like

2091

01:34:47,870 --> 01:34:44,760

yes he does

2092

01:34:50,330 --> 01:34:47,880

so I that's the next part I'm frankly

2093

01:34:52,610 --> 01:34:50,340

involved with the development of a 501c3

2094

01:34:55,070 --> 01:34:52,620

myself uh we're calling it The Saul

2095

01:34:57,050 --> 01:34:55,080

Foundation yeah he's collecting money to

2096

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:57,060

actually write policy papers for

2097

01:35:02,450 --> 01:34:57,920

government

2098

01:35:04,669 --> 01:35:02,460

Enterprises to basically give them the

2099

01:35:06,290 --> 01:35:04,679

opportunity to think about it it's not

2100

01:35:09,169 --> 01:35:06,300

that it's it's going to happen tomorrow

2101

01:35:11,450 --> 01:35:09,179

it's a slow release process we think uh

2102

01:35:12,890 --> 01:35:11,460

but to basically give that opportunity

2103

01:35:15,070 --> 01:35:12,900

and then to develop what I'm doing

2104

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:15,080

actually is developing novel kinds of

2105

01:35:20,570 --> 01:35:18,719

materials analysis pipelines for uh

2106

01:35:22,430 --> 01:35:20,580

basically and analyzing the material

2107

01:35:25,189 --> 01:35:22,440

which is in the public sphere or the

2108

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:25,199

semi-public sphere but then also frankly

2109

01:35:30,290 --> 01:35:28,560

as a goad and a lure to bring in those

2110

01:35:32,209 --> 01:35:30,300

who do have the stuff behind the scenes

2111

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:32,219

so that they can say oh okay because I

2112

01:35:35,930 --> 01:35:34,320

want to see it published yeah I don't

2113

01:35:39,290 --> 01:35:35,940

want to see it behind the scenes anymore

2114

01:35:41,570 --> 01:35:39,300

yeah he wants to see information

2115

01:35:44,510 --> 01:35:41,580

published about all of these so-called

2116

01:35:46,729 --> 01:35:44,520

crash retrieval materials most of which

2117

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:46,739

or all of which so far have turned out

2118

01:35:52,490 --> 01:35:50,639

to be ordinary Earthly materials and

2119

01:35:53,930 --> 01:35:52,500

finally what you're seeing is that a lot

2120

01:35:56,750 --> 01:35:53,940

of people who are within the Intel

2121

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:56,760

communities as well here it is and they

2122

01:35:59,330 --> 01:35:58,080

want to bring it because they haven't

2123

01:36:01,129 --> 01:35:59,340

been able to figure it out because the

2124

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:01,139

best Minds aren't working on it

2125

01:36:07,250 --> 01:36:03,600

yeah the crazy scientists at Harvard MIT

2126

01:36:09,169 --> 01:36:07,260

Yale or wherever are basically not

2127

01:36:11,149 --> 01:36:09,179

allowed in because maybe they do a

2128

01:36:12,290 --> 01:36:11,159

little bit too much of this or other

2129

01:36:13,250 --> 01:36:12,300

things

2130

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,260

um and they couldn't get a security

2131

01:36:18,189 --> 01:36:15,840

clearance if they wanted to yeah well I

2132

01:36:20,570 --> 01:36:18,199

mean I I agree I think that we need to

2133

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:20,580

destigmatize this narrative we need to

2134

01:36:24,890 --> 01:36:22,560

share this narrative more yeah and Lou

2135

01:36:26,689 --> 01:36:24,900

is right I kind of missed it I think but

2136

01:36:28,689 --> 01:36:26,699

he did say they're using the threat

2137

01:36:31,490 --> 01:36:28,699

narrative yeah

2138

01:36:32,450 --> 01:36:31,500

he admits to formulating the threat

2139

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:32,460

narrative

2140

01:36:40,510 --> 01:36:39,840

people at tsa which he was involved

2141

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:40,520

with

2142

01:36:44,209 --> 01:36:42,239

looks like we were doing pretty well

2143

01:36:45,649 --> 01:36:44,219

preparing to like it we're very lucky

2144

01:36:47,810 --> 01:36:45,659

there

2145

01:36:50,149 --> 01:36:47,820

um I'm curious

2146

01:36:51,770 --> 01:36:50,159

how can we accelerate this right like we

2147

01:36:53,570 --> 01:36:51,780

want to get the brightest Minds yeah he

2148

01:36:57,229 --> 01:36:53,580

needs money you want to accelerate all

2149

01:36:58,729 --> 01:36:57,239

this need money that's

2150

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:58,739

together I mean this is the part of this

2151  
01:37:04,370 --> 01:37:00,480  
professionalization yeah you need to

2152  
01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:06,709  
audiologists how do we talk about the

2153  
01:37:11,149 --> 01:37:08,400  
fact that we're not at the top of the

2154  
01:37:13,070 --> 01:37:11,159  
intellectual food chain first of all how

2155  
01:37:15,110 --> 01:37:13,080  
do you deal with the with the religions

2156  
01:37:16,910 --> 01:37:15,120  
every one of these religions is going to

2157  
01:37:19,070 --> 01:37:16,920  
basically look to whatever that is and

2158  
01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:19,080  
say okay well what do they believe

2159  
01:37:22,610 --> 01:37:20,880  
right we know that the Vatican is

2160  
01:37:24,169 --> 01:37:22,620  
involved I mean and I'm working with

2161  
01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:24,179  
people who are working with the Vatican

2162  
01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:26,880  
today they've already said

2163  
01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:28,800

this is very arrogant they've already

2164

01:37:32,330 --> 01:37:30,239

said well of course they can be

2165

01:37:34,970 --> 01:37:32,340

Christians of course they can have a

2166

01:37:35,870 --> 01:37:34,980

Jesus they can be saved uh they have a

2167

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:35,880

soul

2168

01:37:39,950 --> 01:37:38,159

um I mean I think the opportunity is for

2169

01:37:45,290 --> 01:37:39,960

them it's now okay to talk about flares

2170

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:47,930

conversation I appreciate all of you

2171

01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:50,159

coming on this journey with us I hope

2172

01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:51,600

you learned something new I hope you're

2173

01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:54,000

willing to question your beliefs just a

2174

01:37:59,090 --> 01:37:56,880

little bit more and maybe together we

2175

01:38:01,430 --> 01:37:59,100

can understand reality yeah there's

2176  
01:38:04,250 --> 01:38:01,440  
something here there is thank you guys

2177  
01:38:07,070 --> 01:38:04,260  
thank you all right that's it we made it

2178  
01:38:10,370 --> 01:38:07,080  
through Gary Nolan going full on

2179  
01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:11,030  
um

2180  
01:38:15,169 --> 01:38:13,440  
Paragon reason says Lou review something

2181  
01:38:19,010 --> 01:38:15,179  
man I've enjoyed your content lately

2182  
01:38:21,290 --> 01:38:19,020  
glad you're back uh interesting yeah so

2183  
01:38:25,250 --> 01:38:21,300  
uh I've got a little bit more to share

2184  
01:38:27,470 --> 01:38:25,260  
with you if I can find it uh Captain Ian

2185  
01:38:30,649 --> 01:38:27,480  
sent me a uh

2186  
01:38:32,030 --> 01:38:30,659  
Mr Ian sent me a video earlier and now

2187  
01:38:34,189 --> 01:38:32,040  
it's going to be difficult for me to

2188  
01:38:50,510 --> 01:38:34,199



find so please bear with me for a moment

2189

01:38:56,090 --> 01:38:52,990

uh no that's not it

2190

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:56,100

I can send me the link of Corbell again if

2191

01:38:59,930 --> 01:38:58,320

you if you are monitoring I think that

2192

01:39:03,830 --> 01:38:59,940

you are

2193

01:39:08,169 --> 01:39:03,840

uh oh no I think I found it

2194

01:39:14,930 --> 01:39:12,169

uh what we have is we covered last night

2195

01:39:17,689 --> 01:39:14,940

that the big huge Bluff of Jeremy

2196

01:39:19,310 --> 01:39:17,699

Corbell and George Knapp and just as

2197

01:39:21,169 --> 01:39:19,320

everybody predicted many people

2198

01:39:24,430 --> 01:39:21,179

predicted including me

2199

01:39:27,169 --> 01:39:24,440

they're not gonna back down there is

2200

01:39:28,910 --> 01:39:27,179

merely a hundred percent evidence and

2201

01:39:32,990 --> 01:39:28,920

proof that what corbel put out was

2202

01:39:35,330 --> 01:39:33,000

flares he's going to double down on the

2203

01:39:38,930 --> 01:39:35,340

people saw a craft

2204

01:39:43,129 --> 01:39:38,940

and therefore it's not a hoax this is a

2205

01:39:46,189 --> 01:39:43,139

hoax this is a 100 hoax but here we see

2206

01:39:49,550 --> 01:39:46,199

Jeremy Corbell is now doubling and

2207

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:49,560

tripling down on his Flair story which

2208

01:39:53,629 --> 01:39:52,080

is absolutely ridiculous and I have some

2209

01:39:56,450 --> 01:39:53,639

more information to share with you from

2210

01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:56,460

John from The Black Vault about how

2211

01:40:02,390 --> 01:39:58,800

hundreds of media Outlets have now run

2212

01:40:04,250 --> 01:40:02,400

with corbell's 100 percent provably fake

2213

01:40:07,070 --> 01:40:04,260

story of the UFO that's really about

2214

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:08,390

y'all can plus people start coming out

2215

01:40:12,070 --> 01:40:10,560

and looking those lights appeared out of

2216

01:40:14,689 --> 01:40:12,080

nowhere

2217

01:40:16,669 --> 01:40:14,699

mystery in the sky do you see the five

2218

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:16,679

dots there on your screen rare footage

2219

01:40:21,830 --> 01:40:18,719

of unexplained objects hovering over an

2220

01:40:24,110 --> 01:40:21,840

active U.S military base in 29 Palms of

2221

01:40:26,510 --> 01:40:24,120

course yeah during an active U.S

2222

01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:26,520

military exercise where they've dropped

2223

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:29,280

uh what was it 50 plus flares were

2224

01:40:33,950 --> 01:40:30,960

dropped during that military exercise

2225

01:40:36,110 --> 01:40:33,960

now we know 50 plus flares were dropped

2226

01:40:39,530 --> 01:40:36,120

during that military exercise

2227

01:40:42,530 --> 01:40:39,540

in the exact area the UFO was spotted in

2228

01:40:45,709 --> 01:40:42,540

the exact time the UFO was spotted

2229

01:40:48,649 --> 01:40:45,719

active military exercises 50 plus

2230

01:40:51,649 --> 01:40:48,659

players they dropped 50 plus flares

2231

01:40:54,169 --> 01:40:51,659

during that military exercise floated in

2232

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:54,179

the air for about 10 minutes what could

2233

01:40:58,129 --> 01:40:55,679

they be let's bring an investigative

2234

01:41:00,350 --> 01:40:58,139

journalist Jeremy Corbell oh he's an

2235

01:41:02,870 --> 01:41:00,360

investigative journalist now

2236

01:41:04,149 --> 01:41:02,880

not an investigative filmmaker now he's

2237

01:41:06,890 --> 01:41:04,159

a journalist

2238

01:41:10,250 --> 01:41:06,900

why did he not talk about the flares

2239

01:41:13,010 --> 01:41:10,260

from the get-go why did he push this

2240

01:41:16,250 --> 01:41:13,020

story claiming that he and his team

2241

01:41:19,790 --> 01:41:16,260

worked on it for two years and they

2242

01:41:21,229 --> 01:41:19,800

didn't didn't let's be clear they did

2243

01:41:24,290 --> 01:41:21,239

not

2244

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:24,300

let people know that at the exact time

2245

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:26,159

people were seeing this so-called UFO

2246

01:41:31,070 --> 01:41:28,320

there was active military exercises

2247

01:41:33,709 --> 01:41:31,080

dropping flares at the exact time in the

2248

01:41:36,109 --> 01:41:33,719

exact area and Mick West busted this

2249

01:41:38,810 --> 01:41:36,119

after Wazoo and The Black Vault busted

2250

01:41:40,669 --> 01:41:38,820

this after Wazoo but now we're going to

2251

01:41:44,570 --> 01:41:40,679

see the clown show

2252

01:41:47,390 --> 01:41:44,580

the clown show is Korbelt trying to

2253

01:41:51,770 --> 01:41:47,400

salvage this fake story it's a fake

2254

01:41:54,590 --> 01:41:51,780

story it's not a UFO it's flares and by

2255

01:41:58,129 --> 01:41:54,600

the way I for one believe that every

2256

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:58,139

time somebody interviews this clown

2257

01:42:04,189 --> 01:42:01,199

let's be clear It's the clown core Bell

2258

01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:04,199

show it's the Korbelt clown show every

2259

01:42:09,050 --> 01:42:06,480

time somebody interviews him the

2260

01:42:11,570 --> 01:42:09,060

interview should begin with didn't you

2261

01:42:14,270 --> 01:42:11,580

push a completely fake story about a

2262

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,280

convicted pimp fake scientist who you

2263

01:42:18,830 --> 01:42:16,320

claimed was a government whistleblower

2264

01:42:21,470 --> 01:42:18,840

for years to the tune of millions of

2265

01:42:25,310 --> 01:42:21,480

dollars that's how the interview should

2266

01:42:28,970 --> 01:42:25,320

start but welcome to UFO scammerland

2267

01:42:30,850 --> 01:42:28,980

where you can run one UFO alien scam for

2268

01:42:34,310 --> 01:42:30,860

a few years

2269

01:42:37,729 --> 01:42:34,320

then you expect people to never ask

2270

01:42:41,629 --> 01:42:37,739

about that last fake story ever again

2271

01:42:46,129 --> 01:42:41,639

while you push a new completely and

2272

01:42:48,169 --> 01:42:46,139

totally provably fake story again about

2273

01:42:52,209 --> 01:42:48,179

aliens and UFOs

2274

01:42:55,550 --> 01:42:52,219

and here we are again and by the way

2275

01:42:58,609 --> 01:42:55,560

this story is completely and totally

2276

01:43:01,430 --> 01:42:58,619

busted see Mick West's analysis of it

2277

01:43:04,609 --> 01:43:01,440

see John from the black false analysis

2278

01:43:05,629 --> 01:43:04,619

from it see paranormal Chris's uh

2279

01:43:08,750 --> 01:43:05,639

Twitter

2280

01:43:11,090 --> 01:43:08,760

who found the military exercises who

2281

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:11,100

completely busted this the whole story

2282

01:43:17,450 --> 01:43:14,880

is goddamn flares and now we get to the

2283

01:43:19,550 --> 01:43:17,460

Korbel clown show where he's going to

2284

01:43:21,050 --> 01:43:19,560

pretend it's not flares thank you so

2285

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:21,060

much for coming in thanks for having me

2286

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:23,520

these topics always really fascinate me

2287

01:43:26,750 --> 01:43:24,960

and I think they Fascinate a lot of

2288

01:43:29,090 --> 01:43:26,760



people we just showed the clip what did

2289

01:43:31,070 --> 01:43:29,100

we see yeah well look this is an active

2290

01:43:33,290 --> 01:43:31,080

investigation this is I'm trying to

2291

01:43:34,970 --> 01:43:33,300

crowdsource to get more information oh

2292

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:34,980

yeah he's trying to crowdsource to get

2293

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:36,960

more information he didn't get enough

2294

01:43:43,010 --> 01:43:39,600

information in two years now he needs to

2295

01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:43,020

crowdsource to solve the mystery no

2296

01:43:47,870 --> 01:43:45,600

there was no mystery to begin with he

2297

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:47,880

created this mystery out of flares

2298

01:43:53,030 --> 01:43:50,400

dropped over a military base

2299

01:43:55,550 --> 01:43:53,040

this is the Korbelt clown show

2300

01:43:57,709 --> 01:43:55,560

a bunch of military personnel said they

2301

01:44:00,410 --> 01:43:57,719

saw a craft a triangular shape craft

2302

01:44:02,270 --> 01:44:00,420

hovering over the base so people reached

2303

01:44:05,209 --> 01:44:02,280

out to me now at first I thought it was

2304

01:44:07,189 --> 01:44:05,219

flares but he never mentioned thinking

2305

01:44:09,290 --> 01:44:07,199

it was flares on the original story

2306

01:44:12,649 --> 01:44:09,300

right never

2307

01:44:15,229 --> 01:44:12,659

it was a craft right now all of a sudden

2308

01:44:17,689 --> 01:44:15,239

that everybody knows this is flares he

2309

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:17,699

at first he thought it might be yeah

2310

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:20,639

liar after all this investigation I

2311

01:44:25,310 --> 01:44:22,560

can't deny that the people on the ground

2312

01:44:27,530 --> 01:44:25,320

said that they saw a triangle-shaped

2313

01:44:28,430 --> 01:44:27,540

craft huge hovering over the base and

2314

01:44:32,330 --> 01:44:28,440

this is more

2315

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:32,340

witnesses can be wrong they saw these

2316

01:44:37,970 --> 01:44:35,280

flares from literally

2317

01:44:40,850 --> 01:44:37,980

10 or 20 miles away from where they were

2318

01:44:43,970 --> 01:44:40,860

dropped you mean to tell me that in the

2319

01:44:48,410 --> 01:44:43,980

dead of night with no illumination you

2320

01:44:51,290 --> 01:44:48,420

can see the body of a craft 10 20 or

2321

01:44:54,590 --> 01:44:51,300

more miles away from you in the night

2322

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:54,600

black night sky look at that you don't

2323

01:44:59,450 --> 01:44:57,119

see anything you see

2324

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:59,460

Points of Light which are the flares

2325

01:45:03,649 --> 01:45:01,679

more than one person yeah this is at

2326

01:45:05,689 --> 01:45:03,659

least 50 people that I know of and have

2327

01:45:07,729 --> 01:45:05,699

spoken with many of them watching this

2328

01:45:09,410 --> 01:45:07,739

and they know what flares are some of

2329

01:45:11,810 --> 01:45:09,420

them shoot them up they're telling me

2330

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:11,820

they saw a crap and why do we only get

2331

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:14,159

10 seconds of the footage right I'm

2332

01:45:18,410 --> 01:45:17,280

calling Jeremy corbell's Bluff drop all

2333

01:45:23,090 --> 01:45:18,420

the footage

2334

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:23,100

drop all of it because if he did the

2335

01:45:27,290 --> 01:45:24,719

right thing and showed us all the

2336

01:45:28,669 --> 01:45:27,300

footage I believe that we would see the

2337

01:45:30,770 --> 01:45:28,679

flares going out

2338

01:45:34,070 --> 01:45:30,780

I believe that we would see the flares

2339

01:45:37,250 --> 01:45:34,080

going out of formation and we did see a

2340

01:45:39,649 --> 01:45:37,260

lot of that and Mick West showed this is

2341

01:45:42,530 --> 01:45:39,659

not if this was a stationary cramp with

2342

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:42,540

lights on it the lights would not

2343

01:45:46,430 --> 01:45:44,159

move

2344

01:45:50,330 --> 01:45:46,440

around in the sky they would stay

2345

01:45:54,410 --> 01:45:50,340

stationary and they did not provably

2346

01:45:58,250 --> 01:45:54,420

the lights on his so-called spaceship

2347

01:46:00,590 --> 01:45:58,260

moved went out of alignment that proves

2348

01:46:01,550 --> 01:46:00,600

it was not a solid craft with lights on

2349

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,560

it

2350

01:46:05,689 --> 01:46:03,600

that proves

2351  
01:46:08,209 --> 01:46:05,699  
to most rational and reasonable people

2352  
01:46:10,189 --> 01:46:08,219  
that this was got players Jeremy core

2353  
01:46:12,649 --> 01:46:10,199  
value clown

2354  
01:46:15,169 --> 01:46:12,659  
and being in the military they they know

2355  
01:46:17,209 --> 01:46:15,179  
what um you know objects they have to

2356  
01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:17,219  
work with and what this just proves that

2357  
01:46:22,490 --> 01:46:19,280  
military witnesses can be very wrong

2358  
01:46:24,290 --> 01:46:22,500  
right including framer or anybody any of

2359  
01:46:25,850 --> 01:46:24,300  
these others or Ryan Graves or any of

2360  
01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:25,860  
these other people pieces of equipment

2361  
01:46:28,850 --> 01:46:27,360  
they have yeah yeah these are

2362  
01:46:30,410 --> 01:46:28,860  
Specialists and that's why I'm taking

2363  
01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:30,420

this seriously is I'm not going to

2364

01:46:35,390 --> 01:46:33,119

dismiss great release all their names so

2365

01:46:37,129 --> 01:46:35,400

that we everybody can interview them he

2366

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:37,139

won't he can

2367

01:46:41,870 --> 01:46:39,600

right what the reports that come from

2368

01:46:43,370 --> 01:46:41,880

the actual people on the ground so are

2369

01:46:44,930 --> 01:46:43,380

you recording these videos are you

2370

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:44,940

getting these videos how are people

2371

01:46:49,970 --> 01:46:47,760

giving you these videos yeah so over the

2372

01:46:51,830 --> 01:46:49,980

years sources come to me with military

2373

01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:51,840

footage and they tell me look this

2374

01:46:55,850 --> 01:46:54,000

hasn't been properly investigated this

2375

01:46:57,830 --> 01:46:55,860

hasn't been yeah kind of like the fake

2376

01:47:01,070 --> 01:46:57,840

pyramid spaceships that he put out the

2377

01:47:03,890 --> 01:47:01,080

last time completely fake he said there

2378

01:47:06,109 --> 01:47:03,900

were pyramid spaceships and no they were

2379

01:47:08,810 --> 01:47:06,119

they were drones provably they were

2380

01:47:11,629 --> 01:47:08,820

drones and he used deception in that

2381

01:47:14,689 --> 01:47:11,639

last story he purposefully muted the

2382

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:14,699

audio of the Navy personnel saying we've

2383

01:47:19,970 --> 01:47:17,520

got drones coming in he muted the audio

2384

01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:19,980

so people didn't know they were drones

2385

01:47:24,729 --> 01:47:22,560

then he started telling stories of

2386

01:47:27,770 --> 01:47:24,739

people seeing pyramid spaceships

2387

01:47:31,129 --> 01:47:27,780

swarming Navy ships none of that was

2388

01:47:34,129 --> 01:47:31,139



true it was all fake just like Bob Lazar

2389

01:47:36,109 --> 01:47:34,139

is a convicted pimp fake scientist and

2390

01:47:38,750 --> 01:47:36,119

the Corbell clown show has made millions

2391

01:47:41,030 --> 01:47:38,760

of dollars selling that lie then he made

2392

01:47:44,169 --> 01:47:41,040

how much money selling the pyramid lies

2393

01:47:47,570 --> 01:47:44,179

now he's making money selling Flair lies

2394

01:47:48,830 --> 01:47:47,580

Corbell is a clown show through the the

2395

01:47:50,930 --> 01:47:48,840

proper chain of command because of

2396

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:50,940

stigma I'm really here today to help

2397

01:47:56,810 --> 01:47:54,000

reduce stigma to UFO Reporting yeah he

2398

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:56,820

wants to review stigma reduce stigma to

2399

01:48:02,990 --> 01:48:00,239

UFO Reporting by sharing a completely

2400

01:48:06,770 --> 01:48:03,000

totally fake story about a spaceship

2401  
01:48:09,169 --> 01:48:06,780  
sighting that's flares and then hundreds

2402  
01:48:12,590 --> 01:48:09,179  
of other media Outlets copy and paste

2403  
01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:12,600  
his fake story and all of this fake

2404  
01:48:17,510 --> 01:48:14,880  
information disinformation gets out

2405  
01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:17,520  
there then when everybody hears the

2406  
01:48:23,450 --> 01:48:19,920  
truth oh it was just flares everybody

2407  
01:48:26,930 --> 01:48:23,460  
will think this is all fake thanks to

2408  
01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:26,940  
corbel and the Korbelt clown show great

2409  
01:48:32,090 --> 01:48:29,760  
job corpelle clown show you did an

2410  
01:48:35,390 --> 01:48:32,100  
excellent job lying to everyone again

2411  
01:48:38,209 --> 01:48:35,400  
and pretending these aren't flares by

2412  
01:48:40,970 --> 01:48:38,219  
the way in a statement released by the

2413  
01:48:44,030 --> 01:48:40,980

United States government there were no

2414

01:48:47,149 --> 01:48:44,040

unidentified aircraft in that area on

2415

01:48:49,609 --> 01:48:47,159

that date and time none you know what

2416

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:49,619

doesn't show up on sensors and radar

2417

01:48:53,530 --> 01:48:51,360

flares

2418

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:53,540

you know what does show up

2419

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:57,360

two football field sized triangle

2420

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:00,000

spaceships that would show up on radar

2421

01:49:06,770 --> 01:49:03,360

nothing did more proof in evidence that

2422

01:49:08,990 --> 01:49:06,780

this entire story is fake

2423

01:49:12,290 --> 01:49:09,000

but that won't stop the Korbels clown

2424

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:12,300

show because the show must go on and the

2425

01:49:16,430 --> 01:49:14,639

UFO dollars have to keep rolling in I

2426  
01:49:18,950 --> 01:49:16,440  
think it's so important that we are able

2427  
01:49:21,050 --> 01:49:18,960  
to talk about this I do yeah let's talk

2428  
01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:21,060  
about how many fake stories you have

2429  
01:49:26,330 --> 01:49:24,000  
provably sold before clown show corbel

2430  
01:49:29,450 --> 01:49:26,340  
right how many fake stories have you

2431  
01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:29,460  
been involved in let's see patient 17

2432  
01:49:35,209 --> 01:49:32,880  
completely fake story no evidence let's

2433  
01:49:37,310 --> 01:49:35,219  
see Skinwalker Ranch you just repeat it

2434  
01:49:40,729 --> 01:49:37,320  
all the stories in George Knapp's book

2435  
01:49:43,729 --> 01:49:40,739  
with no evidence Bob Lazar

2436  
01:49:47,209 --> 01:49:43,739  
never proved any of Bob Lazar's claims

2437  
01:49:51,890 --> 01:49:47,219  
fake story pyramid spaceships fake

2438  
01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:51,900

stories we're shooting at UAP as

2439

01:49:58,750 --> 01:49:55,440

recently as last Friday completely fake

2440

01:50:03,010 --> 01:49:58,760

story now we get this flare fake story

2441

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:03,020

track record matters if we can

2442

01:50:08,149 --> 01:50:06,000

demonstrate that he has profited to the

2443

01:50:11,390 --> 01:50:08,159

tune of millions of dollars out of at

2444

01:50:14,270 --> 01:50:11,400

least five count them five completely

2445

01:50:17,050 --> 01:50:14,280

provably fake stories or let's just say

2446

01:50:20,090 --> 01:50:17,060

stories he can't prove are true

2447

01:50:22,910 --> 01:50:20,100

falsifiability is very important if I

2448

01:50:24,649 --> 01:50:22,920

can neither prove that a claim is true

2449

01:50:26,750 --> 01:50:24,659

or

2450

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:26,760

if he can't prove his claims are true

2451

01:50:32,570 --> 01:50:29,760

and I can't 100 prove his claims are

2452

01:50:36,410 --> 01:50:32,580

false then the information that he is

2453

01:50:39,530 --> 01:50:36,420

providing has zero zero one hundred

2454

01:50:41,330 --> 01:50:39,540

percent zero value no value whatsoever

2455

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:41,340

it doesn't pass the test of

2456

01:50:46,609 --> 01:50:43,679

falsifiability we can't prove it's true

2457

01:50:49,609 --> 01:50:46,619

or false therefore he's just pushing

2458

01:50:53,090 --> 01:50:49,619

worthless information completely

2459

01:50:56,689 --> 01:50:55,189

let's go on with the clown show see what

2460

01:50:58,370 --> 01:50:56,699

else he has to say you think it's

2461

01:51:00,229 --> 01:50:58,380

getting better I think there are people

2462

01:51:02,510 --> 01:51:00,239

out there who have said well look it

2463

01:51:05,090 --> 01:51:02,520

doesn't seem like you know with as big

2464

01:51:07,430 --> 01:51:05,100

as the universes and all yeah and uh

2465

01:51:10,129 --> 01:51:07,440

people are saying that this this shot

2466

01:51:12,649 --> 01:51:10,139

shows a craft you could see an outline

2467

01:51:13,609 --> 01:51:12,659

of a craft why are the lights out of

2468

01:51:16,609 --> 01:51:13,619

alignment

2469

01:51:18,109 --> 01:51:16,619

this isn't a triangle why are the lights

2470

01:51:21,050 --> 01:51:18,119

out of alignment

2471

01:51:23,390 --> 01:51:21,060

it looks more like a half circle

2472

01:51:26,810 --> 01:51:23,400

if it was a craft with lights on the

2473

01:51:29,990 --> 01:51:26,820

edge of it right it's not and Mick West

2474

01:51:32,090 --> 01:51:30,000

explained this as color bleeding

2475

01:51:34,729 --> 01:51:32,100

that one line you see on the right hand

2476

01:51:37,850 --> 01:51:34,739

side it's color bleeding a trick of

2477

01:51:40,729 --> 01:51:37,860

light and shadows and look how much they

2478

01:51:44,270 --> 01:51:40,739

needed to modify this this has been

2479

01:51:45,649 --> 01:51:44,280

photoshopped this image has clearly been

2480

01:51:48,350 --> 01:51:45,659

photoshopped

2481

01:51:52,910 --> 01:51:48,360

and if he's photoshopping the image to

2482

01:51:54,890 --> 01:51:52,920

sell a story manipulating the data

2483

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:54,900

the story is not true if you have to

2484

01:52:00,890 --> 01:51:57,360

manipulate the data to this extent it's

2485

01:52:03,770 --> 01:52:00,900

just another deception the same way he

2486

01:52:04,729 --> 01:52:03,780

deceptively edited those pyramid UFO

2487

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,739

videos

2488

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:07,679



they weren't pyramids it was a camera

2489

01:52:15,530 --> 01:52:11,280

artifact that created the illusion

2490

01:52:18,290 --> 01:52:15,540

of triangles and pyramids this image

2491

01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:18,300

which he put out has been heavily

2492

01:52:24,890 --> 01:52:22,320

heavily photoshopped compare it to the

2493

01:52:27,530 --> 01:52:24,900

United States military video and images

2494

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:27,540

that are unedited you won't see that

2495

01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:29,280

line on the right hand side you won't

2496

01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:31,199

see anything like

2497

01:52:37,129 --> 01:52:34,560

a solid body you see points of light and

2498

01:52:39,770 --> 01:52:37,139

that's it which is consistent with

2499

01:52:42,890 --> 01:52:39,780

flares and the United States government

2500

01:52:46,370 --> 01:52:42,900

dropped what was it more than 50 flares

2501  
01:52:49,490 --> 01:52:46,380  
right in this exact place and this exact

2502  
01:52:51,590 --> 01:52:49,500  
time but he's gonna sit there like a

2503  
01:52:55,790 --> 01:52:51,600  
dummy and pretend that these can't be

2504  
01:52:58,850 --> 01:52:55,800  
flares he is a liar a deceiver a

2505  
01:53:01,609 --> 01:52:58,860  
manipulator and he is trying to profit

2506  
01:53:04,250 --> 01:53:01,619  
from stupid people and if you want to be

2507  
01:53:06,830 --> 01:53:04,260  
one of them be my guest but stay out of

2508  
01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:06,840  
my inbox with your complaints let him

2509  
01:53:13,149 --> 01:53:08,880  
address the evidence that these are

2510  
01:53:16,250 --> 01:53:13,159  
flares he won't he'll just obfuscate

2511  
01:53:18,590 --> 01:53:16,260  
manipulate use some misdirection don't

2512  
01:53:21,770 --> 01:53:18,600  
look at the flare explanation come over

2513  
01:53:25,129 --> 01:53:21,780

here to the it's Aliens explanation

2514

01:53:27,229 --> 01:53:25,139

now I don't think so

2515

01:53:29,689 --> 01:53:27,239

all of the galaxies that we would be

2516

01:53:31,370 --> 01:53:29,699

alone right well that's that's the issue

2517

01:53:33,050 --> 01:53:31,380

our government certainly doesn't think

2518

01:53:34,970 --> 01:53:33,060

that we're alone they know they're a

2519

01:53:36,770 --> 01:53:34,980

craft of Unknown Origin that fly with

2520

01:53:38,810 --> 01:53:36,780

impunity in a restricted airspace and

2521

01:53:41,149 --> 01:53:38,820

people are seeing them there's no proof

2522

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:41,159

that anything flying in our restricted

2523

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:45,360

airspace is alien none 100 none more

2524

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:48,000

fake stories more fairy tales from the

2525

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:50,159

Korbel clown show with no evidence and

2526  
01:53:53,990 --> 01:53:51,840  
that that image you're seeing that has a

2527  
01:53:56,030 --> 01:53:54,000  
Kind of Blue Sky you can see the shape

2528  
01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:56,040  
of what the the witnesses say they saw a

2529  
01:54:00,109 --> 01:53:58,080  
big triangle shape craft yeah after he

2530  
01:54:01,310 --> 01:54:00,119  
Photoshopped it and manipulated it this

2531  
01:54:03,410 --> 01:54:01,320  
is different than the video we just

2532  
01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:03,420  
showed absolutely it's the same object

2533  
01:54:07,250 --> 01:54:05,040  
though and that's why it's neat we're

2534  
01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:07,260  
able to see the shape of it look there's

2535  
01:54:11,090 --> 01:54:08,880  
no proof it's an object there is

2536  
01:54:13,370 --> 01:54:11,100  
substantial and supportive proof that it

2537  
01:54:15,290 --> 01:54:13,380  
is one two three four five flares that

2538  
01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:15,300

were dropped during military exercises

2539

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:18,239

in this exact area at the exact time of

2540

01:54:22,970 --> 01:54:20,639

the sighting though right this needs to

2541

01:54:25,070 --> 01:54:22,980

be taken seriously I hope stigma reduces

2542

01:54:27,590 --> 01:54:25,080

this is inactive yeah let's take Serious

2543

01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:27,600

basically some clown who's pushing

2544

01:54:33,350 --> 01:54:30,480

flares as alien spaceships who has

2545

01:54:36,229 --> 01:54:33,360

previously pushed camera artifacts as

2546

01:54:38,930 --> 01:54:36,239

pyramid alien spaceships swarming Navy

2547

01:54:41,209 --> 01:54:38,940

ships but he had to manipulate that data

2548

01:54:43,910 --> 01:54:41,219

and he had to manipulate this data as

2549

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:43,920

well to sell his fake stories we have an

2550

01:54:47,870 --> 01:54:46,080

open investigation and I'm crowdsourcing

2551  
01:54:48,890 --> 01:54:47,880  
to try to get more information for the

2552  
01:54:50,990 --> 01:54:48,900  
Marines what do you mean by

2553  
01:54:52,550 --> 01:54:51,000  
crowdsourcing the Marines don't need his

2554  
01:54:55,609 --> 01:54:52,560  
information the Marines have already

2555  
01:54:57,770 --> 01:54:55,619  
confirmed everything I said

2556  
01:54:59,930 --> 01:54:57,780  
flares were dropped in that exact area

2557  
01:55:03,530 --> 01:54:59,940  
at the time and date of the sighting

2558  
01:55:05,290 --> 01:55:03,540  
military exercises were taking place at

2559  
01:55:08,270 --> 01:55:05,300  
the exact time and place of the sighting

2560  
01:55:11,570 --> 01:55:08,280  
radar data confirms there were no

2561  
01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:11,580  
unknown aircraft in the sky at the time

2562  
01:55:15,590 --> 01:55:13,920  
of this sighting the Marines don't need

2563  
01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:15,600

his information

2564

01:55:19,490 --> 01:55:17,760

putting it out to the world as an active

2565

01:55:22,189 --> 01:55:19,500

investigation saying can you help us

2566

01:55:24,169 --> 01:55:22,199

solve this case the case was solved

2567

01:55:27,590 --> 01:55:24,179

before he put it out two years ago

2568

01:55:30,169 --> 01:55:27,600

there's a reason there was no television

2569

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,179

coverage of this no newspaper coverage

2570

01:55:37,310 --> 01:55:33,360

of this in the local area nothing

2571

01:55:39,770 --> 01:55:37,320

he is cherry-picking data and videos

2572

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:39,780

that look kind of interesting so that he

2573

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:41,760

could sell fake stories about aliens and

2574

01:55:46,490 --> 01:55:44,400

UFOs yet again and we've been here

2575

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:46,500

before he's done this at least five

2576

01:55:51,229 --> 01:55:48,719

times now can we have this dialogue

2577

01:55:52,910 --> 01:55:51,239

rationality are you getting interest are

2578

01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:52,920

you getting people who are contacting

2579

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:54,480

you oh yeah I'm being blown up right now

2580

01:55:58,189 --> 01:55:55,920

for more and more people that saw this

2581

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:58,199

and say they saw the body of a craft has

2582

01:56:02,750 --> 01:56:00,960

social media helped you okay so some

2583

01:56:05,090 --> 01:56:02,760

people believe they saw a body of The

2584

01:56:07,490 --> 01:56:05,100

Craft uh that's not proof that there was

2585

01:56:10,129 --> 01:56:07,500

a body of The Craft you have to provide

2586

01:56:12,490 --> 01:56:10,139

evidence core Bell clown show not

2587

01:56:15,350 --> 01:56:12,500

stories are we seeing a theme here

2588

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,360



everybody's got stories nobody has

2589

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,280

evidence isn't that interesting isn't

2590

01:56:23,149 --> 01:56:19,920

that funny lots of stories no evidence

2591

01:56:25,310 --> 01:56:23,159

that's all of UFO land in this situation

2592

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:25,320

I would have to think that you know we

2593

01:56:29,149 --> 01:56:26,880

talk about all the time how there's all

2594

01:56:31,370 --> 01:56:29,159

you know you're kind of in your Silo but

2595

01:56:32,810 --> 01:56:31,380

I think there's enough interest across

2596

01:56:35,149 --> 01:56:32,820

different platforms that people would

2597

01:56:36,649 --> 01:56:35,159

maybe be post or contacting you that way

2598

01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:36,659

yeah there's a lot of social media I

2599

01:56:39,649 --> 01:56:37,920

stopped reading it there's a lot of

2600

01:56:42,109 --> 01:56:39,659

vitriol on it okay the main thing is

2601

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:42,119

that yeah the vitriol is over him

2602

01:56:47,750 --> 01:56:44,159

posting fake stories and he's getting

2603

01:56:50,050 --> 01:56:47,760

hammered on Twitter right now for for

2604

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:50,060

pushing this 100

2605

01:56:56,930 --> 01:56:54,320

provably fake story right

2606

01:56:59,570 --> 01:56:56,940

he's got to stay off of social media

2607

01:57:02,390 --> 01:56:59,580

while he continues to Peddle this

2608

01:57:04,850 --> 01:57:02,400

garbage clown show story right

2609

01:57:09,050 --> 01:57:04,860

his grinder account is blowing up he

2610

01:57:11,149 --> 01:57:09,060

said haha that's probably it yes yes he

2611

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:11,159

is a little too Metro I'll leave it at

2612

01:57:14,689 --> 01:57:12,960

that all right

2613

01:57:16,250 --> 01:57:14,699

yeah I'm putting it out so people can

2614

01:57:18,350 --> 01:57:16,260

communicate about it and we get more

2615

01:57:20,750 --> 01:57:18,360

video more evidence and try to solve a

2616

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,760

case that's the whole point here the

2617

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:22,560

case could have been solved before he

2618

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:24,480

ever put it out but just like third

2619

01:57:29,570 --> 01:57:27,360

phase of moon who put out things when

2620

01:57:32,330 --> 01:57:29,580

they know what it is I believe he knew

2621

01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:32,340

this was flares he knew it was flares he

2622

01:57:37,070 --> 01:57:35,040

had to between him George Knapp and his

2623

01:57:39,770 --> 01:57:37,080

two other crack journalists

2624

01:57:42,109 --> 01:57:39,780

investigators hear about those military

2625

01:57:44,030 --> 01:57:42,119

exercises call the base find out they

2626  
01:57:45,169 --> 01:57:44,040  
drop flares that should have been the

2627  
01:57:47,930 --> 01:57:45,179  
end of the story

2628  
01:57:50,570 --> 01:57:47,940  
not for Korbelt because all you have to

2629  
01:57:53,089 --> 01:57:50,580  
do is to lie by Omission why didn't he

2630  
01:57:55,370 --> 01:57:53,099  
tell anybody that there was no sensor

2631  
01:57:56,990 --> 01:57:55,380  
data or radar data of any unknown craft

2632  
01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,000  
in that area

2633  
01:58:01,310 --> 01:57:59,520  
in the original story why didn't he tell

2634  
01:58:02,810 --> 01:58:01,320  
everybody that the United States

2635  
01:58:05,390 --> 01:58:02,820  
government was conducting military

2636  
01:58:08,030 --> 01:58:05,400  
exercises in the exact date and the

2637  
01:58:09,410 --> 01:58:08,040  
exact time of the sighting why didn't he

2638  
01:58:11,390 --> 01:58:09,420

tell anybody that the United States

2639

01:58:14,930 --> 01:58:11,400

government said they dropped over 50

2640

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:14,940

flares that night that time in that area

2641

01:58:18,649 --> 01:58:17,520

why didn't he do that it's the Lie by

2642

01:58:21,770 --> 01:58:18,659

omission

2643

01:58:24,410 --> 01:58:21,780

if if a story can be destroyed that you

2644

01:58:27,169 --> 01:58:24,420

can make money from by including all the

2645

01:58:29,330 --> 01:58:27,179

information all you have to do is just

2646

01:58:31,250 --> 01:58:29,340

lie by omission and leave out all the

2647

01:58:34,070 --> 01:58:31,260

information that the story is likely

2648

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:34,080

fake that's how he sold the Bible as our

2649

01:58:38,510 --> 01:58:36,239

lie he didn't tell you that there's

2650

01:58:42,050 --> 01:58:38,520

substantial evidence and proof that Bob

2651  
01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:42,060  
Lazar never worked in Area 51 never flew

2652  
01:58:47,209 --> 01:58:44,639  
in on the Janet Airlines in a rail

2653  
01:58:49,370 --> 01:58:47,219  
we here have on the record Source thanks

2654  
01:58:52,609 --> 01:58:49,380  
to Victor colliero it's in our it's in

2655  
01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:52,619  
our archive here of an Area 51 scientist

2656  
01:58:56,689 --> 01:58:54,480  
who called George Knapp and said Bob

2657  
01:58:58,729 --> 01:58:56,699  
Lazar never flew in or out of Area 51

2658  
01:59:00,830 --> 01:58:58,739  
he's not on any of the Janet flight logs

2659  
01:59:04,189 --> 01:59:00,840  
he's not on any of the check-in checkout

2660  
01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:04,199  
logs in Area 51 and that guy verifiably

2661  
01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,000  
worked there he's an on the record

2662  
01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:08,639  
Source why didn't Corbell include that

2663  
01:59:14,030 --> 01:59:11,040

in his Bob Lazar story

2664

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:14,040

because that would ruin the story he

2665

01:59:19,850 --> 01:59:16,800

knew about that source that guy called

2666

01:59:22,129 --> 01:59:19,860

George Knapp and told him this he knew

2667

01:59:24,649 --> 01:59:22,139

it he left that out and a hundred other

2668

01:59:27,470 --> 01:59:24,659

data points that proved that Bob Lazar's

2669

01:59:30,649 --> 01:59:27,480

story is fake it's the Lie by Omission

2670

01:59:32,689 --> 01:59:30,659

that's how the UFO grift works if a

2671

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:32,699

story can be busted by giving everybody

2672

01:59:37,810 --> 01:59:36,239

all the information then we are just

2673

01:59:40,669 --> 01:59:37,820

going to leave out all the information

2674

01:59:42,470 --> 01:59:40,679

that doesn't fit the narrative and the

2675

01:59:44,990 --> 01:59:42,480

narrative is Bob Lazar really worked on

2676  
01:59:46,490 --> 01:59:45,000  
alien spacecraft kind of hard to do that

2677  
01:59:48,410 --> 01:59:46,500  
when he couldn't have gotten the

2678  
01:59:51,530 --> 01:59:48,420  
security clearance to save his life his

2679  
01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,540  
wife was a convicted murderer who was

2680  
01:59:55,129 --> 01:59:53,520  
involved with organized crime in the

2681  
01:59:56,629 --> 01:59:55,139  
form of Hell's Angels he never would

2682  
02:00:00,410 --> 01:59:56,639  
have been cleared to work in any secret

2683  
02:00:02,689 --> 02:00:00,420  
base Bob Lazar lied about being a

2684  
02:00:04,609 --> 02:00:02,699  
scientist at Los Alamos he was never a

2685  
02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,619  
scientist he was a low-level technician

2686  
02:00:09,129 --> 02:00:06,960  
the only proof we have of Bob Lazar's

2687  
02:00:11,990 --> 02:00:09,139  
educational claims is that he took one

2688  
02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:12,000



Electronics course at Pierce Junior

2689

02:00:17,830 --> 02:00:14,639

College there was no MIT degree there

2690

02:00:20,990 --> 02:00:17,840

was no Caltech degree in fact

2691

02:00:22,910 --> 02:00:21,000

babazar claimed that he got a master's

2692

02:00:26,209 --> 02:00:22,920

degree in electronics technology from

2693

02:00:30,169 --> 02:00:26,219

Caltech right in the 80s they didn't

2694

02:00:33,229 --> 02:00:30,179

offer a master's program in that in the

2695

02:00:35,950 --> 02:00:33,239

1980s they they did not there was no

2696

02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:35,960

master of electronics engineering

2697

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:39,119

courses at Caltech at the time he

2698

02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:41,520

claimed he got him how the hell is Bob

2699

02:00:45,950 --> 02:00:44,400

Lazar getting a master's degree in a

2700

02:00:49,070 --> 02:00:45,960

master's degree program that doesn't

2701  
02:00:52,430 --> 02:00:49,080  
exist at the school in the 1980s when he

2702  
02:00:57,109 --> 02:00:52,440  
said he got it Bob Lazar is a proven

2703  
02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:57,119  
liar and so is this clown clown show

2704  
02:01:01,850 --> 02:00:59,520  
Corbell

2705  
02:01:04,010 --> 02:01:01,860  
I I can't take any more of this guy

2706  
02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:04,020  
we're gonna check out so that's enough

2707  
02:01:07,550 --> 02:01:05,520  
to display that he's doubling and

2708  
02:01:10,490 --> 02:01:07,560  
tripling down on a completely totally

2709  
02:01:12,830 --> 02:01:10,500  
fake story about alien spaceships that's

2710  
02:01:15,649 --> 02:01:12,840  
really just about military exercises and

2711  
02:01:18,350 --> 02:01:15,659  
flares and let's be clear he knew it was

2712  
02:01:20,149 --> 02:01:18,360  
military exercises he knew it was flares

2713  
02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:20,159

he claimed that he'd been investigating

2714

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:22,800

this story for two years now he's trying

2715

02:01:29,470 --> 02:01:25,920

to solve the mystery sure he is sure he

2716

02:01:33,589 --> 02:01:29,480

is and we want to thank UFO John Doe

2717

02:01:35,689 --> 02:01:33,599

MVP of super chats for kind and generous

2718

02:01:37,550 --> 02:01:35,699

999 Super Chat and thanks for being a

2719

02:01:39,890 --> 02:01:37,560

member for a long time as well UFO John

2720

02:01:42,169 --> 02:01:39,900

Doe who says dude we need to send these

2721

02:01:44,330 --> 02:01:42,179

two clowns clown shoes red noses make up

2722

02:01:46,189 --> 02:01:44,340

in a costume I'll buy the inventory and

2723

02:01:47,930 --> 02:01:46,199

you can send it to them one at a time as

2724

02:01:50,689 --> 02:01:47,940

a way to congratulate them on their new

2725

02:01:53,450 --> 02:01:50,699

hoax grift UFO dollars you know what

2726

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:53,460

I'll do it I'll do it we'll do that UFO

2727

02:01:57,530 --> 02:01:55,679

John Doe if you want to do that I'll

2728

02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:57,540

find their addresses I'll send it to

2729

02:02:02,689 --> 02:02:00,480

them uh George Knapp we can send clown

2730

02:02:05,810 --> 02:02:02,699

stuff to at his job I know the address

2731

02:02:08,030 --> 02:02:05,820

to where he works at right and Corbell

2732

02:02:10,010 --> 02:02:08,040

he's got a bunch of addresses I'm sure I

2733

02:02:11,629 --> 02:02:10,020

have some of them we'll find them we're

2734

02:02:14,270 --> 02:02:11,639

going to send them clown makeup so that

2735

02:02:17,570 --> 02:02:14,280

they can do their clown show properly in

2736

02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:17,580

the proper attire very good point UFO

2737

02:02:22,250 --> 02:02:19,199

John though thank you for your kindness

2738

02:02:24,530 --> 02:02:22,260

generosity and support UFOs are real

2739

02:02:26,270 --> 02:02:24,540

regardless of anything Corbell has done

2740

02:02:28,250 --> 02:02:26,280

or not done the circumstantial evidence

2741

02:02:30,290 --> 02:02:28,260

over the past 70 years is overwhelming

2742

02:02:32,149 --> 02:02:30,300

that we are being engaged by some

2743

02:02:34,189 --> 02:02:32,159

non-human intelligence well yeah that

2744

02:02:37,250 --> 02:02:34,199

might be true nefarious alien but

2745

02:02:40,129 --> 02:02:37,260

putting out provably fake stories that

2746

02:02:42,530 --> 02:02:40,139

are really flares doesn't help the real

2747

02:02:45,290 --> 02:02:42,540

investigation of the real mystery at all

2748

02:02:47,570 --> 02:02:45,300

all it does is fill corbell's pocket

2749

02:02:49,129 --> 02:02:47,580

with more money and hasn't he made

2750

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:49,139

enough millions of dollars selling

2751

02:02:53,990 --> 02:02:51,599

completely totally fake stories this is

2752

02:02:56,209 --> 02:02:54,000

unacceptable he's calling himself an

2753

02:02:59,390 --> 02:02:56,219

investigative journalist are you really

2754

02:03:03,530 --> 02:02:59,400

an investigative journalist doesn't push

2755

02:03:05,709 --> 02:03:03,540

provably 100 fake story an investigative

2756

02:03:08,990 --> 02:03:05,719

journalist doesn't withhold information

2757

02:03:11,570 --> 02:03:09,000

that proves the story is fake

2758

02:03:13,250 --> 02:03:11,580

he is a mystery promoter because that's

2759

02:03:16,010 --> 02:03:13,260

where the money is in the mystery

2760

02:03:17,629 --> 02:03:16,020

there's no mystery in a story about oh

2761

02:03:19,609 --> 02:03:17,639

look a bunch of people saw some flares

2762

02:03:21,530 --> 02:03:19,619

being dropped during military exercises

2763

02:03:23,089 --> 02:03:21,540

you can't make any money out of a story

2764

02:03:25,129 --> 02:03:23,099

about that

2765

02:03:26,990 --> 02:03:25,139

well maybe you can but you can make a

2766

02:03:28,970 --> 02:03:27,000

tiny tiny percentage compared to what

2767

02:03:32,270 --> 02:03:28,980

you could make if you push alien

2768

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:32,280

spaceships as the cause of the story and

2769

02:03:36,890 --> 02:03:34,159

there's UFO John Doe again

2770

02:03:39,169 --> 02:03:36,900

then you send it and sign it as true

2771

02:03:40,490 --> 02:03:39,179

Seekers yeah I mean that's a good idea

2772

02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:40,500

we're going to think about that but

2773

02:03:44,930 --> 02:03:42,000

we've got to think of a better way to do

2774

02:03:47,450 --> 02:03:44,940

it I think it might be better if we got

2775

02:03:51,470 --> 02:03:47,460

a clown gram do you know what that is I

2776

02:03:53,810 --> 02:03:51,480

can pay a clam to go to George Knapp and

2777

02:03:56,510 --> 02:03:53,820

Jeremy Corbell and sing them a song and

2778

02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:56,520

film it I think that's a better idea UFO

2779

02:04:01,310 --> 02:03:58,800

John Doe but I'll talk to you about our

2780

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:01,320

clown plans for clown core Bell and

2781

02:04:06,109 --> 02:04:04,560

clown map we will talk about it off air

2782

02:04:07,729 --> 02:04:06,119

and we don't want to tip our hands

2783

02:04:09,470 --> 02:04:07,739

they'll be looking for clowns right

2784

02:04:11,450 --> 02:04:09,480

they'll be having nightmares about

2785

02:04:14,229 --> 02:04:11,460

clowns for weeks waiting for the clown

2786

02:04:16,970 --> 02:04:14,239

show to arrive right and we're gonna get

2787

02:04:24,070 --> 02:04:16,980

maybe we can get some footage of the

2788

02:04:28,609 --> 02:04:27,589



yeah I'm considering that uh Kimmy

2789

02:04:30,530 --> 02:04:28,619

because

2790

02:04:32,570 --> 02:04:30,540

um I don't like him having an attack

2791

02:04:35,149 --> 02:04:32,580

director right

2792

02:04:37,490 --> 02:04:35,159

um I have to think about that right

2793

02:04:38,990 --> 02:04:37,500

spooky says check messages and I hate

2794

02:04:41,810 --> 02:04:39,000

when you have to do that I gotta send

2795

02:04:42,890 --> 02:04:41,820

spooky the uh get my attention fund

2796

02:04:58,189 --> 02:04:42,900

right

2797

02:05:03,770 --> 02:04:58,199

thank you spooky but I'm gonna have to

2798

02:05:09,550 --> 02:05:05,589

I'm gonna have to look at this as an

2799

02:05:16,250 --> 02:05:14,149

because somebody has

2800

02:05:18,109 --> 02:05:16,260

me blocked

2801  
02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:18,119  
why is this

2802  
02:05:26,510 --> 02:05:21,360  
my of course my computer starts screwing

2803  
02:05:31,430 --> 02:05:28,850  
spooky you can put that can you put that

2804  
02:05:37,729 --> 02:05:31,440  
in the

2805  
02:05:37,739 --> 02:05:42,589  
ah

2806  
02:05:48,649 --> 02:05:46,129  
oh God people are are gonna argue about

2807  
02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,659  
stuff now right

2808  
02:05:52,189 --> 02:05:50,400  
oh wait a minute I know what's going on

2809  
02:05:54,649 --> 02:05:52,199  
my keyboard is sticking or something

2810  
02:05:56,810 --> 02:05:54,659  
because I can't copy and paste the link

2811  
02:06:00,350 --> 02:05:56,820  
now I got it don't worry about it spooky

2812  
02:06:02,030 --> 02:06:00,360  
I got it yeah because clown core Bell uh

2813  
02:06:03,649 --> 02:06:02,040

they're gonna try to muddy the waters

2814

02:06:05,810 --> 02:06:03,659

now they're going to try to muddy the

2815

02:06:09,169 --> 02:06:05,820

Waters of the overwhelming evidence that

2816

02:06:11,930 --> 02:06:09,179

it was flares anything at all to cast

2817

02:06:15,830 --> 02:06:11,940

out on the actual

2818

02:06:17,689 --> 02:06:15,840

uh on the actual

2819

02:06:20,330 --> 02:06:17,699

evidence right

2820

02:06:22,550 --> 02:06:20,340

and uh here we will share this thank you

2821

02:06:24,470 --> 02:06:22,560

for that spooky we will share this

2822

02:06:27,709 --> 02:06:24,480

yellow Putin is here and thanks for

2823

02:06:31,850 --> 02:06:27,719

being a member welcome let's uh let's

2824

02:06:37,310 --> 02:06:34,129

all right and are we seeing the right

2825

02:06:40,910 --> 02:06:37,320

thing yes I believe we are let me uh

2826  
02:06:42,350 --> 02:06:40,920  
let's get to the the latest drama Rama

2827  
02:06:44,450 --> 02:06:42,360  
here right

2828  
02:06:45,470 --> 02:06:44,460  
um let me shut down some things just to

2829  
02:06:54,649 --> 02:06:45,480  
me

2830  
02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,659  
screenshot of it even better I'll just

2831  
02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:56,639  
yeah I will share the whole thing though

2832  
02:07:02,030 --> 02:06:59,520  
uh one second well this is fair use this

2833  
02:07:05,629 --> 02:07:02,040  
is a transformative work uh we're

2834  
02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:05,639  
educating the public about the the clown

2835  
02:07:09,770 --> 02:07:07,440  
Corbell right

2836  
02:07:12,169 --> 02:07:09,780  
and here's what corbel says the Mojave

2837  
02:07:14,030 --> 02:07:12,179  
triangle I recommend everybody start at

2838  
02:07:17,330 --> 02:07:14,040

the beginning again check out this new

2839

02:07:19,370 --> 02:07:17,340

open UAP case from the recent episode of

2840

02:07:20,990 --> 02:07:19,380

weaponize we break everything down step

2841

02:07:23,390 --> 02:07:21,000

by step if you haven't well yeah he's

2842

02:07:26,330 --> 02:07:23,400

still pushing click on my monetized

2843

02:07:28,490 --> 02:07:26,340

video last I checked it you only had 50

2844

02:07:29,870 --> 02:07:28,500

000 views somebody check on Jeremy

2845

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:29,880

corbell's Channel and see what his

2846

02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:31,440

latest video got let's show the first

2847

02:07:35,089 --> 02:07:33,360

video and let's talk it through so

2848

02:07:38,510 --> 02:07:35,099

people cannot experience it kind of like

2849

02:07:43,490 --> 02:07:41,270

yeah graining

2850

02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:43,500

really make anything out but somehow

2851  
02:07:50,510 --> 02:07:47,520  
these people saw a craft a solid craft

2852  
02:07:51,790 --> 02:07:50,520  
no they saw lights in the sky you dumb

2853  
02:07:55,129 --> 02:07:51,800  
[h\_\_\h]

2854  
02:07:57,709 --> 02:07:55,139  
that's lights in the sky

2855  
02:07:59,870 --> 02:07:57,719  
also known as flares from 10 or 20 miles

2856  
02:08:03,860 --> 02:07:59,880  
away from where the flares were dropped

2857  
02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:06,609  
[Music]

2858  
02:08:12,109 --> 02:08:09,599  
so that was the first clip that I saw

2859  
02:08:15,010 --> 02:08:12,119  
and in the timeline of the event because

2860  
02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:15,020  
I have so many videos and images now

2861  
02:08:19,790 --> 02:08:18,000  
there's a it has so many images and

2862  
02:08:21,770 --> 02:08:19,800  
videos why doesn't he show us all of

2863  
02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:21,780

them I believe it's because some of

2864

02:08:25,490 --> 02:08:23,760

those videos will show those flares

2865

02:08:28,490 --> 02:08:25,500

flaring out

2866

02:08:31,070 --> 02:08:28,500

he won't show us all the data and that

2867

02:08:34,129 --> 02:08:31,080

is the Hallmark of a UFO grifter they

2868

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:34,139

will withhold information if they think

2869

02:08:38,089 --> 02:08:36,239

it will kill their story that's what

2870

02:08:39,290 --> 02:08:38,099

he's doing here in my opinion sense of

2871

02:08:41,570 --> 02:08:39,300

astonishment

2872

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:41,580

what is that that's what you hear in the

2873

02:08:46,850 --> 02:08:44,639

video and the thing is somebody was just

2874

02:08:49,550 --> 02:08:46,860

standing outside you know I feel bad for

2875

02:08:51,129 --> 02:08:49,560

nap because here's nap right

2876

02:08:53,930 --> 02:08:51,139

Mr

2877

02:08:55,970 --> 02:08:53,940

award-winning journalist and he's got to

2878

02:08:58,430 --> 02:08:55,980

sit next to this clown and pretend this

2879

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,440

isn't flares George Knapp used to do

2880

02:09:02,689 --> 02:09:00,480

good work except for the Bob Lazar

2881

02:09:04,250 --> 02:09:02,699

Fiasco which he's been selling for 30

2882

02:09:06,290 --> 02:09:04,260

years so maybe we shouldn't trust him

2883

02:09:09,290 --> 02:09:06,300

either or feel bad for him he made his

2884

02:09:12,530 --> 02:09:09,300

bed with this clown right and this thing

2885

02:09:14,570 --> 02:09:12,540

just appeared and in in action yeah you

2886

02:09:16,510 --> 02:09:14,580

know what else just appears flares as

2887

02:09:19,129 --> 02:09:16,520

they're being dropped you dummy

2888

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:19,139



actuality they could see the body of it

2889

02:09:22,370 --> 02:09:21,119

in in the footage you can't see the body

2890

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:22,380

because it's like you know an iPhone

2891

02:09:27,229 --> 02:09:24,960

sticking up towards the sky but that was

2892

02:09:30,109 --> 02:09:27,239

the first video it was okay so they they

2893

02:09:32,030 --> 02:09:30,119

think they saw a body of a craft but we

2894

02:09:34,070 --> 02:09:32,040

can't see any evidence of a body of a

2895

02:09:35,810 --> 02:09:34,080

craft in any of the video but he's got

2896

02:09:37,310 --> 02:09:35,820

an excuse for kind of like not a lot of

2897

02:09:39,410 --> 02:09:37,320

people were outside of the barracks at

2898

02:09:41,149 --> 02:09:39,420

that time and it was just like what is

2899

02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:41,159

that

2900

02:09:47,209 --> 02:09:45,360

then we have uh one of corbell's

2901  
02:09:49,490 --> 02:09:47,219  
supporters interesting note about the

2902  
02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:49,500  
being the the video being used to cast

2903  
02:09:52,729 --> 02:09:50,639  
doubts

2904  
02:09:55,390 --> 02:09:52,739  
on this case by Mick West the site

2905  
02:09:59,390 --> 02:09:55,400  
posting it

2906  
02:10:02,570 --> 02:09:59,400  
div dvids Hub shows that it was posted

2907  
02:10:04,430 --> 02:10:02,580  
to the site on 4 30 2021 but according

2908  
02:10:08,810 --> 02:10:04,440  
to the web archive it first appeared on

2909  
02:10:10,970 --> 02:10:08,820  
5 23 2023 and it was updated yeah people

2910  
02:10:12,890 --> 02:10:10,980  
update videos on websites all the time

2911  
02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:12,900  
right

2912  
02:10:16,910 --> 02:10:14,880  
so how did Mick West happen to come

2913  
02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:16,920

across a video with altered metadata

2914

02:10:20,570 --> 02:10:18,960

within hours of it appearing online and

2915

02:10:22,910 --> 02:10:20,580

right after your broadcast I think

2916

02:10:25,010 --> 02:10:22,920

somebody owes us an explanation for how

2917

02:10:28,669 --> 02:10:25,020

they came across this suspiciously

2918

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:28,679

convenient flare evidence oh God man

2919

02:10:33,950 --> 02:10:32,400

right and Jeremy says oh Shenanigans you

2920

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:33,960

guys must be doing something right to

2921

02:10:37,850 --> 02:10:36,000

Warrant that kind of fast response keep

2922

02:10:40,729 --> 02:10:37,860

up the great work yeah great work

2923

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:40,739

posting flares and this guy West is an

2924

02:10:46,250 --> 02:10:43,679

idiot Korbelt ass licker congratulations

2925

02:10:48,589 --> 02:10:46,260

you dummy you're helping him make money

2926

02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:48,599

with fake stories you idiot he's

2927

02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:50,639

probably a Bob Lazar believer too the

2928

02:10:56,030 --> 02:10:53,520

idiot Mick West says that's when it was

2929

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:56,040

archived not when it was published it

2930

02:10:59,689 --> 02:10:58,320

did not get archived until people linked

2931

02:11:01,970 --> 02:10:59,699

to it

2932

02:11:04,430 --> 02:11:01,980

Wes says if that is accurate then fair

2933

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,440

enough however that's not necessarily

2934

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:06,480

how the internet archive Works can you

2935

02:11:09,950 --> 02:11:08,400

point me to the documentation that shows

2936

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:09,960

that sites are only added by people

2937

02:11:14,750 --> 02:11:12,480

linking to it I'm a computer scientist

2938

02:11:16,850 --> 02:11:14,760

Mick West is correct

2939

02:11:19,010 --> 02:11:16,860

I have worked in computer science my

2940

02:11:21,770 --> 02:11:19,020

entire life that's what I'm educating in

2941

02:11:25,550 --> 02:11:21,780

Midwest is correct you are wrong

2942

02:11:28,010 --> 02:11:25,560

you are wrong Mr West right and John

2943

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:28,020

Greenwald says what a silly conspiracy

2944

02:11:32,209 --> 02:11:30,480

I'm the one who found it you want me to

2945

02:11:34,189 --> 02:11:32,219

make an accusation you want to make an

2946

02:11:36,169 --> 02:11:34,199

accusation let's hear it before I even

2947

02:11:39,229 --> 02:11:36,179

bother to explain here's even more proof

2948

02:11:41,390 --> 02:11:39,239

nothing was doctored do you feel I also

2949

02:11:43,790 --> 02:11:41,400

faked and backdated a YouTube video

2950

02:11:46,129 --> 02:11:43,800

archiving the same thing with the same

2951  
02:11:48,770 --> 02:11:46,139  
clip yeah and it's probably the same

2952  
02:11:51,530 --> 02:11:48,780  
date good

2953  
02:11:53,689 --> 02:11:51,540  
good and let me copy that we'll we'll

2954  
02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:53,699  
see the link

2955  
02:11:57,229 --> 02:11:55,440  
paranormal Chris says I was really

2956  
02:11:58,910 --> 02:11:57,239  
hoping Jeremy Corbell would do the right

2957  
02:12:01,669 --> 02:11:58,920  
thing here and walk back this entire

2958  
02:12:03,530 --> 02:12:01,679  
claim but it doesn't seem to be the case

2959  
02:12:05,570 --> 02:12:03,540  
yeah Trent brace I don't think the

2960  
02:12:07,609 --> 02:12:05,580  
question is you faked anything it is

2961  
02:12:10,010 --> 02:12:07,619  
curious that the flare formation exactly

2962  
02:12:12,530 --> 02:12:10,020  
matches the lights at one point does it

2963  
02:12:15,050 --> 02:12:12,540

make it a common use of flares the

2964

02:12:16,970 --> 02:12:15,060

witnesses didn't seem to think so why

2965

02:12:18,830 --> 02:12:16,980

did they report a structure why use

2966

02:12:22,729 --> 02:12:18,840

lithium oh come on

2967

02:12:25,609 --> 02:12:22,739

this is so stupid he's busted Dental

2968

02:12:28,250 --> 02:12:25,619

writes the thing is flares the thing is

2969

02:12:30,350 --> 02:12:28,260

flares and they know it's flares right

2970

02:12:33,229 --> 02:12:30,360

and they're going to try to muddy the

2971

02:12:36,770 --> 02:12:33,239

waters oh no the uh the the flare

2972

02:12:41,270 --> 02:12:36,780

evidence is wrong somehow

2973

02:12:45,470 --> 02:12:43,250

I'm gonna share the military footage

2974

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:45,480

we're gonna mute it though might have

2975

02:12:50,270 --> 02:12:48,239

some kind of music

2976

02:12:51,950 --> 02:12:50,280

this is the video that busts the whole

2977

02:12:54,050 --> 02:12:51,960

thing as being fake

2978

02:12:56,050 --> 02:12:54,060

shows the flares dropped it shows the

2979

02:12:59,450 --> 02:12:56,060

flare drops it shows the military

2980

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:59,460

exercises going on in that area and this

2981

02:13:03,050 --> 02:13:00,719

is night vision

2982

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:03,060

uh look at look at this huge military

2983

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:06,239

exercise going on and yeah there was

2984

02:13:10,669 --> 02:13:08,159

flares being dropped

2985

02:13:11,689 --> 02:13:10,679

this whole exercise there's flares being

2986

02:13:14,569 --> 02:13:11,699

dropped

2987

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,579

this is so absolutely ridiculous that

2988

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:16,320



Jeremy Corbell is still pushing this

2989

02:13:21,250 --> 02:13:18,719

thing this is the military exercise that

2990

02:13:25,250 --> 02:13:21,260

was going on in the exact place and time

2991

02:13:27,410 --> 02:13:25,260

of the so-called alien sighting

2992

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:27,420

craft sighting or whatever core Bell

2993

02:13:33,229 --> 02:13:30,719

wants to push this is garbage and you

2994

02:13:36,589 --> 02:13:33,239

know listen at some point

2995

02:13:39,229 --> 02:13:36,599

track record matters if Korbel had an

2996

02:13:42,169 --> 02:13:39,239

absolutely pristine track record I would

2997

02:13:44,330 --> 02:13:42,179

be more apt to at least entertain that

2998

02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:44,340

maybe it isn't flares but the fact that

2999

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:47,040

this guy has been caught hundreds I'm

3000

02:13:51,229 --> 02:13:48,480

going to say hundreds no that's third

3001

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:51,239

phase of moon sorry I get my grifters

3002

02:13:54,770 --> 02:13:53,040

confused third phase of moon has been

3003

02:13:58,010 --> 02:13:54,780

caught with hundreds of fake stories and

3004

02:14:00,589 --> 02:13:58,020

videos or at least a hundred cord battle

3005

02:14:02,689 --> 02:14:00,599

many at least

3006

02:14:04,669 --> 02:14:02,699

three or four completely and totally

3007

02:14:07,609 --> 02:14:04,679

fake stories he's been caught peddling

3008

02:14:10,129 --> 02:14:07,619

before this is not a story about an

3009

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:10,139

unidentified craft this is a story about

3010

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:13,199

flares but he can't sell that

3011

02:14:20,510 --> 02:14:15,119

right

3012

02:14:24,169 --> 02:14:20,520

sell this oh well the witnesses saw a

3013

02:14:25,729 --> 02:14:24,179

body of The Craft uh no they didn't or

3014

02:14:27,709 --> 02:14:25,739

maybe they didn't because they were 10

3015

02:14:29,629 --> 02:14:27,719

or 20 miles away did you see the

3016

02:14:32,270 --> 02:14:29,639

distance they were in that video that

3017

02:14:34,310 --> 02:14:32,280

Corbell shared the few seconds of video

3018

02:14:36,890 --> 02:14:34,320

right

3019

02:14:38,990 --> 02:14:36,900

so these are the military exercises all

3020

02:14:41,270 --> 02:14:39,000

kinds of aircraft lights in the sky

3021

02:14:43,609 --> 02:14:41,280

everywhere but Corbell thinks it's

3022

02:14:46,010 --> 02:14:43,619

aliens if they were aliens they're the

3023

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:46,020

stupidest aliens that have ever visited

3024

02:14:53,209 --> 02:14:48,239

planet Earth because why would you fly

3025

02:14:55,729 --> 02:14:53,219

that close to military exercises and and

3026

02:14:57,770 --> 02:14:55,739

light up your aircraft with a bunch of

3027

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:57,780

lights so that everybody in the military

3028

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:00,719

can be sure to see you there it is there

3029

02:15:05,810 --> 02:15:03,440

is the flare drops

3030

02:15:09,609 --> 02:15:05,820

that is flares

3031

02:15:13,490 --> 02:15:09,619

right now we have to stop this

3032

02:15:16,189 --> 02:15:13,500

so people are making accusations right

3033

02:15:19,010 --> 02:15:16,199

the Integrity of John from The Black

3034

02:15:20,930 --> 02:15:19,020

Vault is has never been in question in

3035

02:15:23,390 --> 02:15:20,940

fact I consider John from The Black

3036

02:15:26,569 --> 02:15:23,400

Vault to be like the Walter Cronkite of

3037

02:15:29,569 --> 02:15:26,579

the the world of conspiracy land if John

3038

02:15:31,870 --> 02:15:29,579

Greenwald says something he thoroughly

3039

02:15:35,689 --> 02:15:31,880

researches everything that he puts out

3040

02:15:37,310 --> 02:15:35,699

thoroughly thoroughly and and in fact a

3041

02:15:41,530 --> 02:15:37,320

lot can be learned from somebody like

3042

02:15:45,010 --> 02:15:41,540

John and John is also very

3043

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:45,020

diplomatic and very fair and very

3044

02:15:49,189 --> 02:15:47,280

matter-of-fact he doesn't get personal

3045

02:15:51,229 --> 02:15:49,199

like me he doesn't yell and scream at

3046

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:51,239

the grifter Squad I guess that's what

3047

02:15:55,149 --> 02:15:53,280

I'm here for I think he's a little too

3048

02:15:59,149 --> 02:15:55,159

kind to them sometime especially

3049

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:59,159

especially look here we have them we

3050

02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:00,960

have people accusing them of Faking

3051

02:16:06,410 --> 02:16:03,599

evidence that it's flares when clearly

3052

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:06,420

they had the evidence that it was flares

3053

02:16:10,729 --> 02:16:09,360

no one faked any evidence you dummies

3054

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:10,739

right

3055

02:16:15,770 --> 02:16:12,960

but this is where we're at and this is

3056

02:16:19,250 --> 02:16:15,780

where we find ourselves right

3057

02:16:21,950 --> 02:16:19,260

um this is the Ridiculousness that we

3058

02:16:24,890 --> 02:16:21,960

find ourselves in when we go and listen

3059

02:16:28,729 --> 02:16:24,900

to people that go full Wackadoo just to

3060

02:16:30,410 --> 02:16:28,739

wrap things up like Gary Nolan or are

3061

02:16:33,169 --> 02:16:30,420

part of a clown show like clown show

3062

02:16:34,849 --> 02:16:33,179

corbel it's all a clown show it's a

3063

02:16:36,290 --> 02:16:34,859

circus and you're invited make sure you

3064

02:16:41,389 --> 02:16:36,300

buy a ticket though because he needs

3065

02:16:43,669 --> 02:16:41,399

more money to give us garbage right

3066

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:43,679

yeah I might agree I would agree with

3067

02:16:48,589 --> 02:16:45,599

the alien scientists on that I don't

3068

02:16:51,650 --> 02:16:48,599

know his full stance but I know that

3069

02:16:54,770 --> 02:16:51,660

um he he doesn't he doesn't believe in

3070

02:17:01,070 --> 02:16:54,780

any conspiracy about 9 11 I believe and

3071

02:17:06,770 --> 02:17:04,070

but by and large his work is excellent

3072

02:17:08,929 --> 02:17:06,780

and I can agree to disagree with them on

3073

02:17:09,770 --> 02:17:08,939

a few things that he may have gotten

3074

02:17:13,669 --> 02:17:09,780

wrong

3075

02:17:13,679 --> 02:17:16,089

yeah

3076

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:19,910

wow that's the this is the comment of

3077

02:17:23,570 --> 02:17:21,599

the night Cartman you literally have

3078

02:17:26,750 --> 02:17:23,580

players sticking out of your

3079

02:17:30,469 --> 02:17:26,760

but F you Kyle I don't get probed by

3080

02:17:33,049 --> 02:17:30,479

clowns wow Daniel Adams is but really

3081

02:17:34,490 --> 02:17:33,059

are we alone I sure hope not what's that

3082

02:17:36,530 --> 02:17:34,500

saying there's only two possibilities

3083

02:17:38,450 --> 02:17:36,540

either We're alone in the universe or

3084

02:17:40,969 --> 02:17:38,460

we're not both are equally terrifying

3085

02:17:42,830 --> 02:17:40,979

right

3086

02:17:45,950 --> 02:17:42,840

yes alien scientists I agree we can't

3087

02:17:48,830 --> 02:17:45,960

all be right 100 of the time yeah but

3088

02:17:51,950 --> 02:17:48,840



don't Jeremy I know you're no fan of

3089

02:17:53,690 --> 02:17:51,960

Korbel but to push this after all of

3090

02:17:56,150 --> 02:17:53,700

this evidence that all those military

3091

02:17:59,089 --> 02:17:56,160

exercises and this was likely flares

3092

02:18:00,950 --> 02:17:59,099

just shows you that they're out for the

3093

02:18:04,250 --> 02:18:00,960

money they don't care about the truth

3094

02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:04,260

they don't care about evidence they care

3095

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:06,479

about what they can sell and make money

3096

02:18:10,009 --> 02:18:07,920

from

3097

02:18:12,349 --> 02:18:10,019

and the fact that this guy is all over

3098

02:18:14,690 --> 02:18:12,359

the news and nobody stops him and say

3099

02:18:16,849 --> 02:18:14,700

didn't you sell a convicted pimp fake

3100

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:16,859

scientist whistleblower for years to the

3101

02:18:22,429 --> 02:18:19,439

tune of millions of dollars that is how

3102

02:18:25,490 --> 02:18:22,439

every every single interview of Corbell

3103

02:18:28,129 --> 02:18:25,500

should start you don't start with the

3104

02:18:31,610 --> 02:18:28,139

latest scam he's got going with fake

3105

02:18:33,589 --> 02:18:31,620

nonsense not evidence you don't start

3106

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:33,599

with the latest scam you go through the

3107

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:36,479

history of all the scams that Korbel has

3108

02:18:40,730 --> 02:18:38,399

been involved in all of the fake

3109

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:40,740

provably fake stories he has pushed for

3110

02:18:44,389 --> 02:18:41,760

money

3111

02:18:46,610 --> 02:18:44,399

you go through them all then you get to

3112

02:18:48,830 --> 02:18:46,620

the latest claim that would be the fair

3113

02:18:51,530 --> 02:18:48,840

thing to do because someone's track

3114

02:18:54,849 --> 02:18:51,540

record of pushing provably fake stories

3115

02:18:58,429 --> 02:18:54,859

is relevant to the discussion of new

3116

02:19:00,889 --> 02:18:58,439

possibly provably fake stories that's my

3117

02:19:04,370 --> 02:19:00,899

opinion and I'm entitled to it he's got

3118

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:04,380

a history of selling fake stories that's

3119

02:19:14,990 --> 02:19:10,730

all right so

3120

02:19:18,349 --> 02:19:16,429

no

3121

02:19:19,730 --> 02:19:18,359

Charles Rowland you made me laugh but I

3122

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:19,740

don't even want to mention the clown on

3123

02:19:26,209 --> 02:19:23,040

my show uh uh I was gonna do a whole

3124

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:26,219

video a whole live show on the latest

3125

02:19:31,370 --> 02:19:29,280

third phase of moon hoax and wait till

3126  
02:19:34,490 --> 02:19:31,380  
you see what I have to show you about

3127  
02:19:38,030 --> 02:19:34,500  
how quickly they could have identified

3128  
02:19:39,950 --> 02:19:38,040  
their so-called UFO which was a hoax the

3129  
02:19:40,969 --> 02:19:39,960  
the latest one of the latest they put

3130  
02:19:44,089 --> 02:19:40,979  
out

3131  
02:19:46,429 --> 02:19:44,099  
35 seconds that's how quickly they could

3132  
02:19:48,410 --> 02:19:46,439  
have went to [flightradar24.com](https://flightradar24.com) and

3133  
02:19:51,469 --> 02:19:48,420  
identified that thing

3134  
02:19:53,389 --> 02:19:51,479  
as a high altitude balloon

3135  
02:19:57,650 --> 02:19:53,399  
they put it out and claimed it was the

3136  
02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:57,660  
clearest UFO footage of 2023. uh might

3137  
02:20:03,950 --> 02:20:00,240  
have been clear footage but it wasn't a

3138  
02:20:06,050 --> 02:20:03,960

UFO it was only a UFO to idiots or

3139

02:20:08,450 --> 02:20:06,060

hoaxers so

3140

02:20:09,950 --> 02:20:08,460

I am going to make a video but I don't

3141

02:20:13,310 --> 02:20:09,960

want to do an entire live show about

3142

02:20:14,750 --> 02:20:13,320

third phase of fake and grift on so what

3143

02:20:17,630 --> 02:20:14,760

we're going to do is a pre-produced

3144

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:17,640

video that I'll put out on Friday

3145

02:20:22,310 --> 02:20:19,680

um and I'm going to show you that third

3146

02:20:25,250 --> 02:20:22,320

phase of moon and by the way Richie

3147

02:20:27,650 --> 02:20:25,260

Grifton is now

3148

02:20:31,010 --> 02:20:27,660

going after Corbell saying he could have

3149

02:20:33,469 --> 02:20:31,020

identified this as flares well Mr

3150

02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:33,479

hypocrite third phase of moon could have

3151  
02:20:41,450 --> 02:20:36,240  
identified that high altitude balloon as

3152  
02:20:43,809 --> 02:20:41,460  
a high altitude balloon in 35 seconds I

3153  
02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:43,819  
timed myself I'm putting it in my video

3154  
02:20:50,929 --> 02:20:47,280  
I identified third phase of Moon's

3155  
02:20:56,530 --> 02:20:50,939  
latest so-called clearest UFO footage as

3156  
02:20:59,090 --> 02:20:56,540  
a high altitude balloon in 35 seconds on

3157  
02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:59,100  
flightradar24.com once you know the date

3158  
02:21:03,050 --> 02:21:00,080  
and location

3159  
02:21:04,969 --> 02:21:03,060  
uh an approximate time of the sighting

3160  
02:21:08,210 --> 02:21:04,979  
you just go to flight 24 you put in that

3161  
02:21:11,210 --> 02:21:08,220  
information boom up Pops a balloon right

3162  
02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:11,220  
on the map it's a balloon why did they

3163  
02:21:14,450 --> 02:21:12,960

put that out then

3164

02:21:17,270 --> 02:21:14,460

grift on

3165

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:17,280

right if you're gonna go after you have

3166

02:21:23,090 --> 02:21:19,920

no right to go after Corbell

3167

02:21:26,510 --> 02:21:23,100

you have absolutely no right to go after

3168

02:21:29,570 --> 02:21:26,520

anyone for not doing enough work on a

3169

02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:29,580

fake story when third phase of moon just

3170

02:21:34,429 --> 02:21:32,880

put out a similar fake story and and

3171

02:21:37,309 --> 02:21:34,439

third phase of moon what they did is

3172

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:37,319

even worse because they could have went

3173

02:21:43,490 --> 02:21:40,080

to flightradar24.com and identified what

3174

02:21:46,130 --> 02:21:43,500

they put out as a UFO as a high altitude

3175

02:21:49,370 --> 02:21:46,140

balloon they could have identified it in

3176

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:49,380

35 seconds

3177

02:21:56,570 --> 02:21:55,200

taken to identify it as not a UFO they

3178

02:21:58,849 --> 02:21:56,580

didn't do that

3179

02:22:00,889 --> 02:21:58,859

so now they have two choices

3180

02:22:03,290 --> 02:22:00,899

third phase of moon and let's remember

3181

02:22:05,090 --> 02:22:03,300

griff on put it out after them talking

3182

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:05,100

about how clear the footage was and

3183

02:22:09,770 --> 02:22:07,439

everything right

3184

02:22:11,809 --> 02:22:09,780

why didn't Griffon go to flight 24 and

3185

02:22:15,230 --> 02:22:11,819

identify the craft he didn't either he

3186

02:22:17,929 --> 02:22:15,240

put it out oh great UFO footage it was a

3187

02:22:20,270 --> 02:22:17,939

balloon you dummy

3188

02:22:23,450 --> 02:22:20,280



right and he but he's going to go after

3189

02:22:25,550 --> 02:22:23,460

other people as if he has some moral

3190

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:25,560

High Ground when he works for the

3191

02:22:33,050 --> 02:22:28,800

biggest UFO fraud hoaxers in the history

3192

02:22:36,290 --> 02:22:33,060

of UFO fraud hoaxers third phase of fake

3193

02:22:39,170 --> 02:22:36,300

he has no right to say anything negative

3194

02:22:42,190 --> 02:22:39,180

about anybody else in the field of UFOs

3195

02:22:45,469 --> 02:22:42,200

because he works for the biggest grifter

3196

02:22:48,110 --> 02:22:45,479

hoaxers in the in the world of UFOs

3197

02:22:50,090 --> 02:22:48,120

they've put out more fake UFO videos

3198

02:22:52,130 --> 02:22:50,100

than anyone on Earth

3199

02:22:54,770 --> 02:22:52,140

so you have no right working for them

3200

02:22:57,110 --> 02:22:54,780

talking about Korbelt you have no right

3201  
02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:57,120  
working for them talking about anybody

3202  
02:23:03,469 --> 02:23:00,479  
else right but he will

3203  
02:23:05,330 --> 02:23:03,479  
so we're going to put out a just a video

3204  
02:23:07,490 --> 02:23:05,340  
a pre-recorded video and I'm going to

3205  
02:23:12,410 --> 02:23:07,500  
show you that I identified third phase

3206  
02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:12,420  
of moons so-called UFO in 35 seconds now

3207  
02:23:15,830 --> 02:23:13,920  
they're gonna have to do some mental

3208  
02:23:17,870 --> 02:23:15,840  
gymnastics and figure out how they're

3209  
02:23:20,270 --> 02:23:17,880  
going to cover up for this one

3210  
02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:20,280  
it's either a hoax or they're the

3211  
02:23:25,969 --> 02:23:23,040  
dumbest laziest UFO guys on planet Earth

3212  
02:23:29,150 --> 02:23:25,979  
those are your choices third phase

3213  
02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:29,160

clowns either decide yes we hoax that

3214

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:31,200

one or

3215

02:23:37,990 --> 02:23:35,280

us both of us and Grifton and our entire

3216

02:23:41,570 --> 02:23:38,000

team are the laziest

3217

02:23:44,210 --> 02:23:41,580

dumbest UFO guys on planet Earth because

3218

02:23:49,010 --> 02:23:44,220

we did not or could not or didn't know

3219

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,020

how to spend 35 seconds to identify a

3220

02:23:55,070 --> 02:23:52,080

non-ufo as what it really was a high

3221

02:23:58,910 --> 02:23:55,080

altitude balloon I did it in 35 seconds

3222

02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:58,920

why couldn't they again the LIE bio

3223

02:24:03,650 --> 02:24:01,439

Mission you have to leave out the

3224

02:24:07,010 --> 02:24:03,660

information so that you could sell the

3225

02:24:09,530 --> 02:24:07,020

fake story if it wasn't a fake story if

3226

02:24:11,690 --> 02:24:09,540

it was a real UFO they could have told

3227

02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:11,700

you we went and checked flight radar

3228

02:24:16,190 --> 02:24:13,680

there's nothing that matches this craft

3229

02:24:19,070 --> 02:24:16,200

on flight radar in that area at the time

3230

02:24:22,370 --> 02:24:19,080

of the sighting they didn't do that just

3231

02:24:25,610 --> 02:24:22,380

like Korbel all these grifters use the

3232

02:24:28,010 --> 02:24:25,620

same tactics and methods the LIE bio

3233

02:24:30,410 --> 02:24:28,020

mission is how most of these fake UFO

3234

02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:30,420

stories get out there third phase of

3235

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:33,120

moon and Jeremy Corbell just did it

3236

02:24:37,550 --> 02:24:35,280

Jeremy Corbell pretended he didn't know

3237

02:24:39,889 --> 02:24:37,560

about 50 flares being dropped in the

3238

02:24:42,650 --> 02:24:39,899

exact area at the exact time of his

3239

02:24:45,110 --> 02:24:42,660

so-called UFO sightings third phase of

3240

02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:45,120

moon in my opinion

3241

02:24:50,090 --> 02:24:47,520

they pretended they don't know how to

3242

02:24:52,969 --> 02:24:50,100

check flight radar of a date and and

3243

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:52,979

time of a sighting and see if there was

3244

02:24:57,770 --> 02:24:54,960

anything that could explain that

3245

02:25:00,830 --> 02:24:57,780

sighting so again

3246

02:25:03,650 --> 02:25:00,840

the Lie by Omission both Corbell and

3247

02:25:06,950 --> 02:25:03,660

third phase of moon both in my opinion

3248

02:25:09,889 --> 02:25:06,960

pretended they didn't know about this

3249

02:25:12,050 --> 02:25:09,899

information that would prove both of

3250

02:25:14,809 --> 02:25:12,060

these things are not a UFO

3251

02:25:16,670 --> 02:25:14,819

it's a clown show and you too can buy a

3252

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:16,680

ticket but you can either buy a ticket

3253

02:25:21,889 --> 02:25:19,200

from me who is telling you the truth

3254

02:25:24,290 --> 02:25:21,899

about all of this and how all these

3255

02:25:26,750 --> 02:25:24,300

scams work seeing through the deception

3256

02:25:28,849 --> 02:25:26,760

peeling back the layers of deception and

3257

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:28,859

showing you the truth you could buy a

3258

02:25:33,130 --> 02:25:30,720

ticket from me or you could buy a ticket

3259

02:25:37,610 --> 02:25:33,140

from the Liars doing this to you

3260

02:25:39,290 --> 02:25:37,620

manipulating you laughing about you and

3261

02:25:42,590 --> 02:25:39,300

how dumb you are to click on their

3262

02:25:45,410 --> 02:25:42,600

garbage nonsense stories so they can

3263

02:25:49,309 --> 02:25:45,420

make huge amounts of money lying to you

3264

02:25:51,469 --> 02:25:49,319

live by deception live by omission and

3265

02:25:53,210 --> 02:25:51,479

then let's not forget when you get

3266

02:25:56,929 --> 02:25:53,220

caught especially when you get caught by

3267

02:26:00,290 --> 02:25:56,939

Steve Camden you have to do the dunce

3268

02:26:02,630 --> 02:26:00,300

hoaxer defense I'm so stupid I didn't

3269

02:26:06,650 --> 02:26:02,640

know about that information that he

3270

02:26:10,490 --> 02:26:06,660

found in 35 seconds

3271

02:26:12,010 --> 02:26:10,500

I identified third phase of moons fake

3272

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:12,020

latest UFO

3273

02:26:20,090 --> 02:26:17,280

in 35 seconds so they have a choice to

3274

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:20,100

make and so does Grifton they have to

3275

02:26:24,290 --> 02:26:22,560

think real hard are we going to admit

3276

02:26:26,690 --> 02:26:24,300

that we purposefully left that

3277

02:26:29,230 --> 02:26:26,700

information out so that we could hoax

3278

02:26:32,210 --> 02:26:29,240

this thing and make money pushing a hoax

3279

02:26:35,090 --> 02:26:32,220

or are we going to take what's behind

3280

02:26:39,050 --> 02:26:35,100

door number two and just have to admit

3281

02:26:41,630 --> 02:26:39,060

that we are the dumbest laziest UFO guys

3282

02:26:45,290 --> 02:26:41,640

on planet Earth and third phase of moon

3283

02:26:47,750 --> 02:26:45,300

has an entire team of professional UFO

3284

02:26:50,990 --> 02:26:47,760

investigators none of which could spend

3285

02:26:53,330 --> 02:26:51,000

35 seconds to identify that as a high

3286

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:53,340

altitude balloon before they put an out

3287

02:27:00,290 --> 02:26:57,600

bull bull they knew it was a goddamn

3288

02:27:02,210 --> 02:27:00,300



balloon in my opinion before they put it

3289

02:27:04,250 --> 02:27:02,220

out if you put it out and show everybody

3290

02:27:07,370 --> 02:27:04,260

it's a balloon and how you identified it

3291

02:27:09,889 --> 02:27:07,380

you'll get a few hundred views if you

3292

02:27:13,969 --> 02:27:09,899

put it out as the best best UFO footage

3293

02:27:16,429 --> 02:27:13,979

of 2023 and lie and pretend it's

3294

02:27:18,650 --> 02:27:16,439

unidentified because you couldn't do 35

3295

02:27:21,170 --> 02:27:18,660

seconds of work

3296

02:27:22,250 --> 02:27:21,180

you'll make possibly thousands of

3297

02:27:25,790 --> 02:27:22,260

dollars

3298

02:27:29,870 --> 02:27:25,800

now what do we think the third phase of

3299

02:27:31,730 --> 02:27:29,880

loon clowns are are they hoaxers who did

3300

02:27:34,550 --> 02:27:31,740

that intentionally and intentionally

3301  
02:27:36,410 --> 02:27:34,560  
lied to everyone intentionally pretended

3302  
02:27:38,349 --> 02:27:36,420  
they don't know how to use flight

3303  
02:27:42,590 --> 02:27:38,359  
tracking software to identify

3304  
02:27:46,490 --> 02:27:42,600  
unidentified craft or do we believe that

3305  
02:27:49,309 --> 02:27:46,500  
they are the dumbest the laziest UFO

3306  
02:27:52,429 --> 02:27:49,319  
guys and their entire team of

3307  
02:27:57,469 --> 02:27:52,439  
professional UFO investigators are

3308  
02:28:03,230 --> 02:27:57,479  
equally as stupid equally as lazy

3309  
02:28:07,130 --> 02:28:03,240  
to not do 35 seconds of work to identify

3310  
02:28:10,190 --> 02:28:07,140  
an unidentified aircraft in the sky at a

3311  
02:28:11,090 --> 02:28:10,200  
certain time and place I know what I

3312  
02:28:14,450 --> 02:28:11,100  
believe

3313  
02:28:16,849 --> 02:28:14,460

and this Friday I will show you

3314

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:16,859

the proof that anybody could have

3315

02:28:23,630 --> 02:28:19,200

identified that so-called UFO in 35

3316

02:28:26,690 --> 02:28:23,640

seconds and this clown these third phase

3317

02:28:29,570 --> 02:28:26,700

clowns are gonna are gonna send their

3318

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:29,580

trailer trash he called me trailer trash

3319

02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:32,399

or no he called me white trash the guy

3320

02:28:39,410 --> 02:28:36,240

lives in a goddamn trailer park haha and

3321

02:28:41,710 --> 02:28:39,420

he's calling me white trash listen I'm

3322

02:28:44,809 --> 02:28:41,720

not gonna I'm not gonna

3323

02:28:46,670 --> 02:28:44,819

disclose personal information uh

3324

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:46,680

especially about my finances that's

3325

02:28:52,370 --> 02:28:49,680

private but I can tell you this rich I

3326

02:28:54,969 --> 02:28:52,380

don't live in a goddamn trailer park you

3327

02:28:58,790 --> 02:28:54,979

loser who are you calling white trash

3328

02:29:01,969 --> 02:28:58,800

how dare you sitting there living in a

3329

02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:01,979

goddamn trailer park in a trailer your

3330

02:29:07,130 --> 02:29:05,520

parents own and pay for right and you're

3331

02:29:10,490 --> 02:29:07,140

gonna call me white trash do you know

3332

02:29:12,590 --> 02:29:10,500

how much my house is worth you idiot do

3333

02:29:16,010 --> 02:29:12,600

you have any idea

3334

02:29:18,910 --> 02:29:16,020

clown I'm white trash right

3335

02:29:21,590 --> 02:29:18,920

and I'm not getting into finances but

3336

02:29:23,809 --> 02:29:21,600

white trash people have no money and no

3337

02:29:31,849 --> 02:29:23,819

teeth

3338

02:29:34,670 --> 02:29:31,859

don't call people white trash and see

3339

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:34,680

this is what the grifters do they send

3340

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,920

the attack dogs to muddy the waters to

3341

02:29:42,349 --> 02:29:39,840

make the people telling you the truth

3342

02:29:45,290 --> 02:29:42,359

the bad guy while they continue to

3343

02:29:47,809 --> 02:29:45,300

profit from Lies We Don't profit from

3344

02:29:51,469 --> 02:29:47,819

lies here that's another thing Rich

3345

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:51,479

provably lied this clown Rich made a

3346

02:29:57,710 --> 02:29:54,240

video saying I don't lie to my audience

3347

02:30:00,290 --> 02:29:57,720

and in it he lied to his audience and

3348

02:30:02,210 --> 02:30:00,300

here I'm I'm gonna I'm gonna show you

3349

02:30:04,969 --> 02:30:02,220

I'm going to give you a taste of the

3350

02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:04,979

video for Friday uh because I think this

3351

02:30:10,670 --> 02:30:07,920

is important only Rich could be stupid

3352

02:30:14,210 --> 02:30:10,680

enough maybe he is the dumbest UFO guy

3353

02:30:18,410 --> 02:30:14,220

the laziest UFO guy right

3354

02:30:22,250 --> 02:30:18,420

only Rich would be stupid enough to do

3355

02:30:24,770 --> 02:30:22,260

this the guy makes a video saying I

3356

02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:24,780

don't lie to my audience I never have

3357

02:30:31,370 --> 02:30:27,600

lied to my audience and in it he

3358

02:30:34,969 --> 02:30:31,380

provably lied to his audience again we

3359

02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:34,979

got you again again you prick we got it

3360

02:30:39,710 --> 02:30:36,960

again you lied to your audience again

3361

02:30:42,110 --> 02:30:39,720

remember I made a video about how that

3362

02:30:46,190 --> 02:30:42,120

guy lied to his audience provably 50

3363

02:30:49,969 --> 02:30:46,200

times and then in some kind of idiot

3364

02:30:52,610 --> 02:30:49,979

response this dummy this Super Genius of

3365

02:30:54,710 --> 02:30:52,620

the Millennium says I'm gonna make this

3366

02:30:56,270 --> 02:30:54,720

video and tell my audience that I don't

3367

02:30:59,809 --> 02:30:56,280

lie to my audience

3368

02:31:02,750 --> 02:30:59,819

and in that same video he lies to his

3369

02:31:05,690 --> 02:31:02,760

audience again and it's a provable lie

3370

02:31:08,270 --> 02:31:05,700

it's a terrible lie designed to damage

3371

02:31:10,730 --> 02:31:08,280

my reputation and make people think that

3372

02:31:13,730 --> 02:31:10,740

I'm some kind of bad person and that I

3373

02:31:17,210 --> 02:31:13,740

get you know sued constantly for

3374

02:31:18,770 --> 02:31:17,220

defamation because I lie in my debunks

3375

02:31:22,910 --> 02:31:18,780

there's no proof of that there's no

3376

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:22,920

evidence of that so here we have it

3377

02:31:28,309 --> 02:31:24,960

um this is great

3378

02:31:31,730 --> 02:31:28,319

Richie Griffith on makes a video saying

3379

02:31:33,590 --> 02:31:31,740

that essentially I'm wrong when when I

3380

02:31:36,349 --> 02:31:33,600

say he lies to his audience constantly

3381

02:31:37,610 --> 02:31:36,359

he makes a video saying he never lies to

3382

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:37,620

his audience

3383

02:31:43,309 --> 02:31:40,640

and in that video he 100 percent

3384

02:31:46,670 --> 02:31:43,319

provably lied to his audience in that

3385

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:46,680

video and this is just one Lie from his

3386

02:31:50,389 --> 02:31:48,479

recent video there's a lot more of them

3387

02:31:52,270 --> 02:31:50,399

and we're going to go over in the in the

3388

02:31:55,429 --> 02:31:52,280



bigger video but I'll give you a taste

3389

02:31:57,889 --> 02:31:55,439

in his video where he's telling his

3390

02:32:00,530 --> 02:31:57,899

audience I never lied to my audience I

3391

02:32:03,170 --> 02:32:00,540

would never lie to my audience he'd

3392

02:32:05,750 --> 02:32:03,180

probably 100 percent lied to his

3393

02:32:07,610 --> 02:32:05,760

audience again and here's a quote this

3394

02:32:10,190 --> 02:32:07,620

is what he said and by the way rich

3395

02:32:13,370 --> 02:32:10,200

don't be a weasel take the video down

3396

02:32:17,510 --> 02:32:13,380

now right because I got copies

3397

02:32:20,570 --> 02:32:17,520

quote Richard Dolan David Wilcock Linda

3398

02:32:23,510 --> 02:32:20,580

Malton Hal and Jimmy church have all

3399

02:32:26,150 --> 02:32:23,520

sent Stephen cambian cease and desist

3400

02:32:28,790 --> 02:32:26,160

orders because of his defamation of

3401

02:32:32,090 --> 02:32:28,800

character because he lies when he

3402

02:32:34,990 --> 02:32:32,100

debunks people now this is his attempt

3403

02:32:38,210 --> 02:32:35,000

to prove that I lie when I debunk people

3404

02:32:40,370 --> 02:32:38,220

I don't need to these people are so

3405

02:32:42,170 --> 02:32:40,380

stupid look at what Corbell just did

3406

02:32:45,170 --> 02:32:42,180

look at what third phase of moon just

3407

02:32:47,210 --> 02:32:45,180

did put out a so-called UFO when you can

3408

02:32:50,450 --> 02:32:47,220

identify it as a high altitude balloon

3409

02:32:52,670 --> 02:32:50,460

in 35 seconds that's how dumb they are I

3410

02:32:55,550 --> 02:32:52,680

don't need to lie to debunk them they

3411

02:32:57,770 --> 02:32:55,560

debunked themselves so this is a lie

3412

02:33:00,230 --> 02:32:57,780

designed to damage my reputation and

3413

02:33:03,290 --> 02:33:00,240

make people think that I have provably

3414

02:33:06,170 --> 02:33:03,300

been caught lying about people and they

3415

02:33:09,309 --> 02:33:06,180

sent me legal systems cease and desist

3416

02:33:12,110 --> 02:33:09,319

letters and threaten to sue me because I

3417

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:12,120

they they charge me with defamation of

3418

02:33:17,809 --> 02:33:14,880

character because I lied about them

3419

02:33:20,690 --> 02:33:17,819

here he goes again

3420

02:33:22,910 --> 02:33:20,700

in this video where this Super Genius

3421

02:33:25,010 --> 02:33:22,920

made a video saying I never lie to my

3422

02:33:27,950 --> 02:33:25,020

audience I don't lie to my audience Here

3423

02:33:30,290 --> 02:33:27,960

We Go Again Rich he 100 percent lied to

3424

02:33:33,469 --> 02:33:30,300

his audience again and anybody can prove

3425

02:33:36,950 --> 02:33:33,479

that because none of those people ever

3426  
02:33:40,250 --> 02:33:36,960  
sent me any legal letters none of those

3427  
02:33:43,610 --> 02:33:40,260  
people ever sent me any threats of

3428  
02:33:46,730 --> 02:33:43,620  
lawsuits none of those people ever sent

3429  
02:33:48,889 --> 02:33:46,740  
me any letters rich not a cease and

3430  
02:33:52,130 --> 02:33:48,899  
desist letter not a legal threat letter

3431  
02:33:55,130 --> 02:33:52,140  
not a birthday card nothing

3432  
02:33:57,889 --> 02:33:55,140  
Richard Dolan David Wilcock Linda

3433  
02:34:00,889 --> 02:33:57,899  
Moulton Howe and Jimmy church have never

3434  
02:34:02,690 --> 02:34:00,899  
sent me a letter

3435  
02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:02,700  
with legal threats

3436  
02:34:07,490 --> 02:34:05,280  
never accused me of defamation of

3437  
02:34:10,130 --> 02:34:07,500  
character none of those people Richard

3438  
02:34:13,250 --> 02:34:10,140

Dolan David Wilcox lindamonte Hal Jimmy

3439

02:34:16,130 --> 02:34:13,260

Church none of them have ever accused me

3440

02:34:19,429 --> 02:34:16,140

of defamation of character not in

3441

02:34:21,950 --> 02:34:19,439

writing not in public social media posts

3442

02:34:24,110 --> 02:34:21,960

not in emails not in written letters

3443

02:34:26,090 --> 02:34:24,120

arriving at my door by FedEx because

3444

02:34:30,050 --> 02:34:26,100

that's how you would have to do it

3445

02:34:32,690 --> 02:34:30,060

none of those people ever sent me what

3446

02:34:33,830 --> 02:34:32,700

you said they said so here we have it

3447

02:34:37,190 --> 02:34:33,840

again

3448

02:34:39,130 --> 02:34:37,200

Richie Grifton in a video claiming he

3449

02:34:44,809 --> 02:34:39,140

never lies to his audience

3450

02:34:47,389 --> 02:34:44,819

100 percent provably just lied to his

3451

02:34:49,250 --> 02:34:47,399

audience again

3452

02:34:54,290 --> 02:34:49,260

he proves my point

3453

02:34:57,710 --> 02:34:54,300

my point is he lies to his audience

3454

02:35:02,030 --> 02:34:57,720

constantly and here's another one and by

3455

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:02,040

the way I invite anyone anyone who wants

3456

02:35:06,950 --> 02:35:05,040

to can contact those people Richard Dole

3457

02:35:11,389 --> 02:35:06,960

and David Wilcock Linda Moulton Howe and

3458

02:35:14,990 --> 02:35:11,399

Jimmy church and verify that no they

3459

02:35:17,570 --> 02:35:15,000

have never sent me Steve can be in a

3460

02:35:20,450 --> 02:35:17,580

cease and desist order because of his

3461

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:20,460

defamation of character or because I lie

3462

02:35:26,929 --> 02:35:23,600

when I debunk people I stand behind

3463

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:26,939

everything everything that we have ever

3464

02:35:33,889 --> 02:35:30,960

broadcast about any of those people so

3465

02:35:35,510 --> 02:35:33,899

here he is again he lied to his audience

3466

02:35:39,530 --> 02:35:35,520

again

3467

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:39,540

and he thinks that somehow he's going to

3468

02:35:44,809 --> 02:35:42,479

convince people I'm the bad guy by

3469

02:35:47,570 --> 02:35:44,819

doubling down trying to dig out of the

3470

02:35:50,270 --> 02:35:47,580

hole he created for himself what about

3471

02:35:51,770 --> 02:35:50,280

all his other lies Rich right third

3472

02:35:53,809 --> 02:35:51,780

phase of moon never hoaxed anything

3473

02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:53,819

third phase of moon hasn't hoaxed

3474

02:35:58,250 --> 02:35:55,920

anything in five years three years we

3475

02:36:00,290 --> 02:35:58,260

got him for one last week well the one

3476

02:36:04,610 --> 02:36:00,300

from last week is either they hoaxed it

3477

02:36:08,510 --> 02:36:04,620

or them and you Richie are the dumbest

3478

02:36:11,809 --> 02:36:08,520

UFO guys on planet Earth are the laziest

3479

02:36:12,770 --> 02:36:11,819

UFO guys on planet Earth because you

3480

02:36:14,690 --> 02:36:12,780

guys

3481

02:36:17,210 --> 02:36:14,700

third phase of moon and their

3482

02:36:21,050 --> 02:36:17,220

professional team of investigators could

3483

02:36:23,090 --> 02:36:21,060

not spend 35 seconds to identify what

3484

02:36:28,610 --> 02:36:23,100

they thought was a UFO

3485

02:36:31,130 --> 02:36:28,620

no no I don't think so I don't think so

3486

02:36:32,929 --> 02:36:31,140

just and that's just one Lie from his

3487

02:36:35,389 --> 02:36:32,939

video where he's telling his audience he

3488

02:36:37,550 --> 02:36:35,399



doesn't lie he lied about a lot more and

3489

02:36:42,590 --> 02:36:37,560

I'm going to prove it I'm gonna prove it

3490

02:36:46,610 --> 02:36:42,600

it's it's glorious keep lying and by the

3491

02:36:48,950 --> 02:36:46,620

way I have tired of this guy thinks that

3492

02:36:51,170 --> 02:36:48,960

if he just keeps repeating the same Lies

3493

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:51,180

over and over again that people will

3494

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,560

believe him do you know who else

3495

02:36:57,830 --> 02:36:54,240

believed that

3496

02:37:00,170 --> 02:36:57,840

Goebbels the Nazi propaganda minister

3497

02:37:03,110 --> 02:37:00,180

he said if you repeat a lie big a big

3498

02:37:05,330 --> 02:37:03,120

enough lie enough people will believe it

3499

02:37:07,370 --> 02:37:05,340

that's what Rich thinks he's not going

3500

02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:07,380

to dig out of the hole he's created for

3501  
02:37:13,130 --> 02:37:09,840  
himself by doubling down tripling down

3502  
02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:13,140  
let's just lie again oh stop oh he

3503  
02:37:18,650 --> 02:37:15,359  
caught me lying let's lie some more to

3504  
02:37:21,170 --> 02:37:18,660  
get out of the last lies you haven't you

3505  
02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:21,180  
haven't gotten out of the first lie we

3506  
02:37:27,170 --> 02:37:24,000  
caught you with and that was that third

3507  
02:37:30,050 --> 02:37:27,180  
phase of moon never hoaxed anything you

3508  
02:37:31,849 --> 02:37:30,060  
told your audience that again proving

3509  
02:37:34,130 --> 02:37:31,859  
that you lie to your audience constantly

3510  
02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:34,140  
third phase of moon have admitted to

3511  
02:37:37,790 --> 02:37:35,520  
hoaxing things

3512  
02:37:39,950 --> 02:37:37,800  
right so how could they never have

3513  
02:37:41,690 --> 02:37:39,960

hoaxed anything if they admit it that

3514

02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:41,700

they've hoaxed a lot of stuff when they

3515

02:37:48,410 --> 02:37:46,080

started it's all garbage and I will not

3516

02:37:51,849 --> 02:37:48,420

be intimidated this guy's attacked my

3517

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:51,859

wife my children my family my disability

3518

02:37:58,610 --> 02:37:54,000

yeah you want to make fun of my

3519

02:37:58,620 --> 02:38:02,870

great

3520

02:38:08,450 --> 02:38:05,809

even with one eye I can see what a liar

3521

02:38:10,969 --> 02:38:08,460

that guy is and anybody in his audience

3522

02:38:13,130 --> 02:38:10,979

that is supporting him is being played

3523

02:38:14,990 --> 02:38:13,140

and especially anybody in his audience

3524

02:38:18,110 --> 02:38:15,000

that's sending him money is being

3525

02:38:20,389 --> 02:38:18,120

manipulated is being lied to

3526

02:38:21,530 --> 02:38:20,399

and if that's what you want for your

3527

02:38:23,450 --> 02:38:21,540

dollars

3528

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:23,460

congratulations

3529

02:38:28,190 --> 02:38:25,680

you were successful you give him money

3530

02:38:30,410 --> 02:38:28,200

and then he lies to you he lies to his

3531

02:38:33,530 --> 02:38:30,420

audience constantly

3532

02:38:35,929 --> 02:38:33,540

and the fact that he and he's I love it

3533

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:35,939

he's calling me a bully did I attack

3534

02:38:41,870 --> 02:38:37,920

your wife your children your dead father

3535

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,880

your disability ever right no all I did

3536

02:38:46,190 --> 02:38:43,920

was prove that third phase of moon hoax

3537

02:38:47,870 --> 02:38:46,200

things constantly that's what all this

3538

02:38:51,610 --> 02:38:47,880

is about

3539

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:51,620

he wants to silence me he wants to do

3540

02:38:56,690 --> 02:38:54,720

such terrible things and say such

3541

02:38:58,130 --> 02:38:56,700

terrible things that I just say whoa

3542

02:38:59,270 --> 02:38:58,140

this guy's a psychopath I'm going to

3543

02:39:01,670 --> 02:38:59,280

back off I'm not going to say anything

3544

02:39:04,429 --> 02:39:01,680

else about third phase of moon that's

3545

02:39:06,469 --> 02:39:04,439

what he wants he wants to intimidate me

3546

02:39:10,610 --> 02:39:06,479

in the silence that's what a bully does

3547

02:39:11,690 --> 02:39:10,620

no showing people hoaxes is not bullying

3548

02:39:13,730 --> 02:39:11,700

right

3549

02:39:16,370 --> 02:39:13,740

showing people the truth that other

3550

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,380

people are lying is not bullying but

3551

02:39:20,990 --> 02:39:18,479

people can believe what they will here

3552

02:39:23,750 --> 02:39:21,000

we have again another whole

3553

02:39:26,030 --> 02:39:23,760

another whole time where this guy lied

3554

02:39:28,190 --> 02:39:26,040

through his teeth provably anybody can

3555

02:39:30,349 --> 02:39:28,200

contact those people go ahead they never

3556

02:39:32,270 --> 02:39:30,359

sent me anything rich I don't know where

3557

02:39:34,790 --> 02:39:32,280

you're getting he must be just making

3558

02:39:36,950 --> 02:39:34,800

this stuff up where's he get this stuff

3559

02:39:38,270 --> 02:39:36,960

from he also told people I met my wife

3560

02:39:41,330 --> 02:39:38,280

in a strip club

3561

02:39:42,770 --> 02:39:41,340

never happened never happened and by the

3562

02:39:44,690 --> 02:39:42,780

way we're still friendly with the person

3563

02:39:46,670 --> 02:39:44,700

that introduced us I can bring her here

3564

02:39:50,690 --> 02:39:46,680

and she can tell the story of how she

3565

02:39:53,389 --> 02:39:50,700

brought my wife to my house to uh for a

3566

02:39:56,510 --> 02:39:53,399

a dinner party that's where I met my

3567

02:39:58,910 --> 02:39:56,520

wife why are you lying about my wife to

3568

02:40:01,010 --> 02:39:58,920

your audience why are you lying about my

3569

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:01,020

children my dead father why are you

3570

02:40:07,070 --> 02:40:03,600

making fun of my disability you bitter

3571

02:40:11,590 --> 02:40:07,080

angry jealous little man right

3572

02:40:15,170 --> 02:40:11,600

that sounds like the actions of a bully

3573

02:40:16,849 --> 02:40:15,180

revealing hoaxes is not the actions of a

3574

02:40:19,309 --> 02:40:16,859

bully

3575

02:40:20,510 --> 02:40:19,319

making fun of people's wives lying about

3576

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:20,520

people's

3577

02:40:27,650 --> 02:40:24,720

family children wives fathers making fun

3578

02:40:30,110 --> 02:40:27,660

of their disability that's what a bully

3579

02:40:32,090 --> 02:40:30,120

does and let's not forget all the other

3580

02:40:34,429 --> 02:40:32,100

people that he's had problems with right

3581

02:40:37,010 --> 02:40:34,439

so are we supposed to believe everybody

3582

02:40:38,950 --> 02:40:37,020

else is wrong and he's right right the

3583

02:40:42,290 --> 02:40:38,960

guy who gets caught lying constantly

3584

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:42,300

only Super Genius of the Millennium Rich

3585

02:40:48,170 --> 02:40:45,840

he gripped on could make a video saying

3586

02:40:49,849 --> 02:40:48,180

I never lie to my audience and get

3587

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:49,859

caught again

3588

02:40:54,830 --> 02:40:53,040



100 percent provably lying to his

3589

02:40:57,230 --> 02:40:54,840

audience but

3590

02:40:59,389 --> 02:40:57,240

stay tuned for Friday tomorrow night I

3591

02:41:01,790 --> 02:40:59,399

got another great live show for you and

3592

02:41:06,650 --> 02:41:01,800

that will be will be returning 9 p.m

3593

02:41:08,270 --> 02:41:06,660

Eastern Standard Time and we will be uh

3594

02:41:11,150 --> 02:41:08,280

well it's going to be another fun show

3595

02:41:15,230 --> 02:41:11,160

what could I say I I I am feeling

3596

02:41:18,110 --> 02:41:15,240

empowered and uh on on

3597

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:18,120

fire lately and I'm not going to be

3598

02:41:24,770 --> 02:41:20,160

stopped by some guy in my rearview

3599

02:41:27,469 --> 02:41:24,780

mirror we busted you out the Wazoo and

3600

02:41:30,290 --> 02:41:27,479

until you address

3601

02:41:32,030 --> 02:41:30,300

The Lies We caught you in a year ago I'm

3602

02:41:34,910 --> 02:41:32,040

not going to talk about your new lies

3603

02:41:36,710 --> 02:41:34,920

I'm going to inform people though and by

3604

02:41:39,410 --> 02:41:36,720

the way we have a wonderful new method

3605

02:41:42,050 --> 02:41:39,420

in the future when this guy lies about

3606

02:41:44,870 --> 02:41:42,060

me we have an AI that we're just going

3607

02:41:46,670 --> 02:41:44,880

to plug a script into make a video and

3608

02:41:50,570 --> 02:41:46,680

put it out there I'm not going to waste

3609

02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:50,580

time on that clown that provable liar

3610

02:41:55,010 --> 02:41:53,520

who's sitting in a trailer in his is it

3611

02:41:57,110 --> 02:41:55,020

in his mom's backyard or some trailer

3612

02:41:59,270 --> 02:41:57,120

park I don't know

3613

02:42:03,230 --> 02:41:59,280

who's calling people white trash while

3614

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:03,240

he's living in a trailer park right

3615

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:06,000

keep it up keep it up dummy keep digging

3616

02:42:11,690 --> 02:42:08,399

that hole you dummy

3617

02:42:13,309 --> 02:42:11,700

dumbest UFO guy ever right I told him

3618

02:42:16,429 --> 02:42:13,319

when he started this he was not smart

3619

02:42:19,389 --> 02:42:16,439

enough to do this with me I've had I've

3620

02:42:21,889 --> 02:42:19,399

had some great some really talented

3621

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:21,899

intelligent enemies who decided to make

3622

02:42:26,929 --> 02:42:24,720

an enemy of me he is not one of them he

3623

02:42:29,950 --> 02:42:26,939

is the dumbest guy whoever and then he's

3624

02:42:32,510 --> 02:42:29,960

telling people This Is War the only war

3625

02:42:36,290 --> 02:42:32,520

is rich

3626

02:42:38,870 --> 02:42:36,300

at war with himself at war with his own

3627

02:42:41,210 --> 02:42:38,880

inability to admit when he was wrong and

3628

02:42:43,250 --> 02:42:41,220

just tell the truth and move on that's

3629

02:42:44,330 --> 02:42:43,260

who he's at war with he's not at war

3630

02:42:46,969 --> 02:42:44,340

with me

3631

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:46,979

he never will be he's not qualified to

3632

02:42:51,889 --> 02:42:49,439

go to war with me right and you don't

3633

02:42:53,450 --> 02:42:51,899

want to turn that on with me dummy you

3634

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:53,460

don't want to do that

3635

02:42:57,830 --> 02:42:55,920

and that's where we're at and that's

3636

02:43:00,349 --> 02:42:57,840

where we find ourselves so we've got

3637

02:43:02,150 --> 02:43:00,359

another live show tomorrow night 9 p.m

3638

02:43:04,790 --> 02:43:02,160

Eastern Standard time we've got another

3639

02:43:07,370 --> 02:43:04,800

video I'm going to pre-record it because

3640

02:43:11,150 --> 02:43:07,380

I don't want to waste a good live show

3641

02:43:13,250 --> 02:43:11,160

on the the uh you know

3642

02:43:16,370 --> 02:43:13,260

the hoaxer

3643

02:43:18,650 --> 02:43:16,380

crew third phase of moon and their UFO

3644

02:43:20,750 --> 02:43:18,660

experts I don't want to waste an entire

3645

02:43:23,630 --> 02:43:20,760

live show on them they're not worth it

3646

02:43:27,410 --> 02:43:23,640

they're a joke right no credibility

3647

02:43:31,010 --> 02:43:27,420

whatsoever right but good luck good luck

3648

02:43:32,870 --> 02:43:31,020

trying to dig out of that hole right

3649

02:43:34,969 --> 02:43:32,880

every time he lies it gets a little

3650

02:43:37,790 --> 02:43:34,979

deeper in and a little deeper in and a

3651  
02:43:39,830 --> 02:43:37,800  
little deeper in and somehow he hasn't

3652  
02:43:42,170 --> 02:43:39,840  
realized that every time he lies the

3653  
02:43:44,929 --> 02:43:42,180  
hole gets deeper he's not digging

3654  
02:43:47,389 --> 02:43:44,939  
himself out of a whole built on lies

3655  
02:43:49,969 --> 02:43:47,399  
with more lives

3656  
02:43:53,270 --> 02:43:49,979  
but best of luck to you bro best of luck

3657  
02:43:55,730 --> 02:43:53,280  
to you so we have done our due diligence

3658  
02:43:58,010 --> 02:43:55,740  
and we will be back tomorrow night 9 p.m

3659  
02:43:58,849 --> 02:43:58,020  
Eastern Standard Time

3660  
02:44:02,090 --> 02:43:58,859  
um

3661  
02:44:04,130 --> 02:44:02,100  
in the meantime uh I will be working on

3662  
02:44:06,410 --> 02:44:04,140  
that video which will drop sometime on

3663  
02:44:08,750 --> 02:44:06,420

Friday haven't decided when it depends

3664

02:44:10,969 --> 02:44:08,760

on how long it takes I got a new editing

3665

02:44:13,010 --> 02:44:10,979

rig I've got all the pieces just got to

3666

02:44:15,230 --> 02:44:13,020

edit it together it's going to be a

3667

02:44:17,330 --> 02:44:15,240

great video proving once again that

3668

02:44:20,330 --> 02:44:17,340

third phase of moon are are one of two

3669

02:44:23,210 --> 02:44:20,340

things either they are hoaxers or they

3670

02:44:25,370 --> 02:44:23,220

are the dumbest laziest UFO guys on

3671

02:44:29,389 --> 02:44:25,380

planet Earth and so is their entire team

3672

02:44:31,670 --> 02:44:29,399

including Richie Grifton so uh that's

3673

02:44:32,990 --> 02:44:31,680

what we got for you tonight friends I

3674

02:44:35,330 --> 02:44:33,000

want to thank each and every one of you

3675

02:44:39,050 --> 02:44:35,340

for joining us oh that reminds me we

3676

02:44:42,290 --> 02:44:39,060

have to always uh remember to call out

3677

02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:42,300

the uh PayPal pledgers besides the super

3678

02:44:46,910 --> 02:44:44,399

chats and becoming a patreon supporter

3679

02:44:49,490 --> 02:44:46,920

and by the way for those people who are

3680

02:44:52,370 --> 02:44:49,500

throwing shade I didn't play the how to

3681

02:44:53,389 --> 02:44:52,380

support us bumpers right

3682

02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:53,399

um

3683

02:44:59,210 --> 02:44:56,399

great so we have

3684

02:45:05,450 --> 02:45:02,270

we have sweet sweet Caroline with a Kind

3685

02:45:06,889 --> 02:45:05,460

and Generous 40 PayPal pledge and is

3686

02:45:08,270 --> 02:45:06,899

there a message I don't think there's a

3687

02:45:08,929 --> 02:45:08,280

message

3688

02:45:12,290 --> 02:45:08,939



um

3689

02:45:15,770 --> 02:45:12,300

no message but uh Sweet Caroline is the

3690

02:45:18,530 --> 02:45:15,780

MVP of uh PayPal pledges we thank Sweet

3691

02:45:22,150 --> 02:45:18,540

Caroline for her kindness generosity and

3692

02:45:28,670 --> 02:45:25,250

wow and we have a message from Anthony

3693

02:45:30,770 --> 02:45:28,680

who says hi Stephen this is Anthony just

3694

02:45:32,450 --> 02:45:30,780

an FYI for the past three or four weeks

3695

02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:32,460

I have been unable to send you a super

3696

02:45:37,490 --> 02:45:34,560

chat on YouTube I get unable to send

3697

02:45:39,889 --> 02:45:37,500

message error every time I try yeah I'm

3698

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:39,899

sorry Google Google that error message

3699

02:45:44,450 --> 02:45:42,479

and Super Chat maybe that'll help you

3700

02:45:47,050 --> 02:45:44,460

but we thank you for the kind and

3701  
02:45:50,929 --> 02:45:47,060  
generous three dollar Super Chat

3702  
02:45:50,939 --> 02:45:54,530  
see here

3703  
02:45:59,030 --> 02:45:56,809  
we also want to thank Johnny five for

3704  
02:46:01,670 --> 02:45:59,040  
accounting generous 75 dollar PayPal

3705  
02:46:03,950 --> 02:46:01,680  
pledge thank you for kindness generosity

3706  
02:46:07,309 --> 02:46:03,960  
and support of the show and the message

3707  
02:46:09,590 --> 02:46:07,319  
is keep busting the grifters

3708  
02:46:11,210 --> 02:46:09,600  
great we'll do that and thank you for

3709  
02:46:13,610 --> 02:46:11,220  
your pledge of support it means a lot to

3710  
02:46:15,050 --> 02:46:13,620  
me and it goes a long way

3711  
02:46:17,510 --> 02:46:15,060  
um you know there's things we have to

3712  
02:46:19,610 --> 02:46:17,520  
purchase like software and computers and

3713  
02:46:22,130 --> 02:46:19,620

and video editing software and other

3714

02:46:24,110 --> 02:46:22,140

things and microphones and all that goes

3715

02:46:26,210 --> 02:46:24,120

in the till a lot of you people already

3716

02:46:28,010 --> 02:46:26,220

know this but but for the benefit of

3717

02:46:30,770 --> 02:46:28,020

those that don't I don't pay my house

3718

02:46:32,570 --> 02:46:30,780

bills out of the show money all that

3719

02:46:34,370 --> 02:46:32,580

money just goes into an account and if

3720

02:46:36,590 --> 02:46:34,380

the show needs something we have the

3721

02:46:38,990 --> 02:46:36,600

funds for it whether that's software or

3722

02:46:41,690 --> 02:46:39,000

stream yard software or paying speaker

3723

02:46:43,210 --> 02:46:41,700

to distribute our podcast and all those

3724

02:46:46,429 --> 02:46:43,220

things it all comes out of the till

3725

02:46:49,910 --> 02:46:46,439

unlike some people I don't pay my bills

3726

02:46:51,790 --> 02:46:49,920

or buy groceries out of super chats some

3727

02:46:54,290 --> 02:46:51,800

people do and

3728

02:46:56,450 --> 02:46:54,300

I have no problem with people doing that

3729

02:46:57,950 --> 02:46:56,460

unless they're lying to people while

3730

02:47:00,650 --> 02:46:57,960

they're collecting those super chats and

3731

02:47:03,110 --> 02:47:00,660

you know who I mean but it is what it is

3732

02:47:05,510 --> 02:47:03,120

so we have done our due diligence for

3733

02:47:08,630 --> 02:47:05,520

this evening we want to thank all of you

3734

02:47:10,610 --> 02:47:08,640

kind and generous benefactors and we

3735

02:47:14,389 --> 02:47:10,620

want to certainly thank you patreon

3736

02:47:15,469 --> 02:47:14,399

supporters you twitch subscribers

3737

02:47:17,990 --> 02:47:15,479

um

3738

02:47:19,969 --> 02:47:18,000

we thank you super Chatters super

3739

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:19,979

sticker purchasers use super thanks

3740

02:47:25,190 --> 02:47:23,040

people you PayPal pledgers we thank all

3741

02:47:28,490 --> 02:47:25,200

of you for your kindness generosity and

3742

02:47:30,410 --> 02:47:28,500

support uh we want to thank Mr Ian uh

3743

02:47:33,530 --> 02:47:30,420

for his assistance and we want to thank

3744

02:47:35,450 --> 02:47:33,540

spooky for Spooky's assistance and we

3745

02:47:37,790 --> 02:47:35,460

want to thank all of you incredible

3746

02:47:39,830 --> 02:47:37,800

attendance we had tonight I thought this

3747

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,840

one was going to be a dud because we're

3748

02:47:43,610 --> 02:47:41,760

a little behind the eight ball in in

3749

02:47:46,429 --> 02:47:43,620

talking about this Gary Nolan going

3750

02:47:48,830 --> 02:47:46,439

Wackadoo I apologize for that just a lot

3751  
02:47:50,929 --> 02:47:48,840  
going on and for those that have asked

3752  
02:47:53,090 --> 02:47:50,939  
we're trying to cut back the schedule to

3753  
02:47:55,370 --> 02:47:53,100  
three live shows a week plus some

3754  
02:47:57,849 --> 02:47:55,380  
pre-produced videos

3755  
02:48:00,410 --> 02:47:57,859  
um yeah and uh we do want to remind you

3756  
02:48:02,630 --> 02:48:00,420  
uh that there's other ways to support us

3757  
02:48:04,550 --> 02:48:02,640  
please like comment subscribe and share

3758  
02:48:06,889 --> 02:48:04,560  
these videos on your social media it

3759  
02:48:08,690 --> 02:48:06,899  
really does help and hit that like on

3760  
02:48:10,849 --> 02:48:08,700  
the way out if you haven't already it

3761  
02:48:13,610 --> 02:48:10,859  
raises Us in the search engine and it

3762  
02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:13,620  
really helps YouTube to determine that

3763  
02:48:19,849 --> 02:48:16,800

we make good content and also a call to

3764

02:48:22,370 --> 02:48:19,859

action we have a huge Warehouse of

3765

02:48:25,730 --> 02:48:22,380

wonderful previously recorded not live

3766

02:48:29,870 --> 02:48:25,740

but wonderful content that of past live

3767

02:48:31,010 --> 02:48:29,880

shows please not today tomorrow while

3768

02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:31,020

you're at work while you're driving

3769

02:48:34,130 --> 02:48:32,640

somewhere while you're going on a road

3770

02:48:35,450 --> 02:48:34,140

trip while you're on vacation while

3771

02:48:37,370 --> 02:48:35,460

you're cleaning the house while you're

3772

02:48:39,710 --> 02:48:37,380

making dinner I don't know about you but

3773

02:48:42,010 --> 02:48:39,720

I listen to podcasts and things while

3774

02:48:44,929 --> 02:48:42,020

I'm doing other things please please

3775

02:48:47,090 --> 02:48:44,939

watch one more it really really does

3776

02:48:49,250 --> 02:48:47,100

help apparently I've been told by

3777

02:48:51,410 --> 02:48:49,260

YouTube experts that that tells YouTube

3778

02:48:54,050 --> 02:48:51,420

that people enjoy the live shows enough

3779

02:48:56,450 --> 02:48:54,060

to come back and Sample another one also

3780

02:48:58,070 --> 02:48:56,460

be sure to be here tomorrow night at 9

3781

02:49:00,469 --> 02:48:58,080

00 PM Eastern Standard Time which will

3782

02:49:02,210 --> 02:49:00,479

also tell the YouTube algorithm that we

3783

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:02,220

make good quality content people come to

3784

02:49:06,770 --> 02:49:04,080

one live show and then they show up for

3785

02:49:08,990 --> 02:49:06,780

the next one that causes YouTube to

3786

02:49:11,090 --> 02:49:09,000

increase Us in the search engine it

3787

02:49:13,550 --> 02:49:11,100

causes YouTube to push us out to more

3788

02:49:15,050 --> 02:49:13,560



people's feed it really really really

3789

02:49:17,690 --> 02:49:15,060

does help

3790

02:49:20,210 --> 02:49:17,700

in my life unfortunately due to this

3791

02:49:23,210 --> 02:49:20,220

attention-based economy I find myself in

3792

02:49:25,550 --> 02:49:23,220

is in the hands of a YouTube algorithm a

3793

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:25,560

Google algorithm really and every day we

3794

02:49:31,190 --> 02:49:28,800

pray to the Google AI algorithm Gods AI

3795

02:49:35,510 --> 02:49:31,200

algorithm Gods please find favor in our

3796

02:49:38,510 --> 02:49:35,520

show increase our our recommends

3797

02:49:41,330 --> 02:49:38,520

find us more subscribers in Google's

3798

02:49:44,210 --> 02:49:41,340

name we pray amen and you can help me

3799

02:49:46,910 --> 02:49:44,220

please that AI algorithm by watching one

3800

02:49:48,770 --> 02:49:46,920

more I would sincerely appreciate it so

3801  
02:49:50,750 --> 02:49:48,780  
we want to thank our entire audience for

3802  
02:49:52,730 --> 02:49:50,760  
joining us great great crowd that we had

3803  
02:49:55,070 --> 02:49:52,740  
tonight and

3804  
02:49:57,469 --> 02:49:55,080  
um we will be back like I said tomorrow

3805  
02:49:59,330 --> 02:49:57,479  
night 9 p.m eastern time it might be the

3806  
02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:59,340  
last live show for the week make sure

3807  
02:50:04,370 --> 02:50:00,720  
you're here we're going to have another

3808  
02:50:08,030 --> 02:50:04,380  
great show for you so uh that's all we

3809  
02:50:10,490 --> 02:50:08,040  
got for you friends and uh but I also I

3810  
02:50:12,590 --> 02:50:10,500  
would like to remind all of you that

3811  
02:50:15,170 --> 02:50:12,600  
we've got some bigger projects coming up

3812  
02:50:16,309 --> 02:50:15,180  
and I want you all fully informed so

3813  
02:50:18,349 --> 02:50:16,319

tomorrow night I'm going to be making

3814

02:50:21,349 --> 02:50:18,359

some announcements about some bigger

3815

02:50:22,670 --> 02:50:21,359

projects make sure you're here uh I

3816

02:50:24,530 --> 02:50:22,680

can't thank you enough for being here

3817

02:50:27,290 --> 02:50:24,540

every day I show up and there's a great

3818

02:50:28,790 --> 02:50:27,300

audience thank you for being my so

3819

02:50:30,650 --> 02:50:28,800

that's all I got for you friends until

3820

02:50:35,880 --> 02:50:30,660

next time my name is Stephen cambian

3821

02:51:01,920 --> 02:51:00,309

[Music]

3822

02:51:40,560 --> 02:51:01,930

thank you

3823

02:52:15,210 --> 02:51:40,570

[Music]

3824

02:52:42,349 --> 02:52:15,220

thank you

3825

02:52:47,750 --> 02:52:44,870

I remember when I was a kid and I used

3826

02:52:50,990 --> 02:52:47,760

to think I love UFOs and maybe when I'm

3827

02:52:53,389 --> 02:52:51,000

older I can make videos about the

3828

02:52:57,230 --> 02:52:53,399

stories other people make up about UFOs

3829

02:53:03,790 --> 02:52:57,240

and then you know make money

3830

02:53:09,050 --> 02:53:07,010

what I never took people's money for

3831

02:53:13,910 --> 02:53:09,060

nothing I mean next you'll be comparing

3832

02:53:21,769 --> 02:53:18,650

are we still on camera no good

3833

02:53:30,120 --> 02:53:21,779

aren't they suckers they give me so much

3834

02:53:30,130 --> 02:53:34,269

[Applause]

3835

02:54:09,870 --> 02:53:36,170

there you go

3836

02:54:09,880 --> 02:54:22,969

[Music]

3837

02:54:27,530 --> 02:54:24,830

the current state of music is always

3838

02:54:30,170 --> 02:54:27,540

changing as we slowly Embrace a full

3839

02:54:32,389 --> 02:54:30,180

Digital Life Revolution uploading

3840

02:54:34,370 --> 02:54:32,399

acapella's drum beats and guitar riffs

3841

02:54:36,950 --> 02:54:34,380

to the world wide web from one

3842

02:54:39,170 --> 02:54:36,960

Countryside to the next it's an

3843

02:54:41,929 --> 02:54:39,180

International Love Affair and new music

3844

02:54:43,790 --> 02:54:41,939

is our gift to the Free World

3845

02:54:46,670 --> 02:54:43,800

expression is only limited by our

3846

02:54:49,670 --> 02:54:46,680

creativity so we stand together and

3847

02:54:51,950 --> 02:54:49,680

because of our forces are unlimited we

3848

02:54:53,929 --> 02:54:51,960

represent every corner of the World As

3849

02:54:56,950 --> 02:54:53,939

We broadcast our necessary every country

3850

02:54:56,960 --> 02:55:01,520

tremendous gratitude

3851  
02:55:01,530 --> 02:55:04,849  
[Music]

3852  
02:55:19,550 --> 02:55:07,060  
to the world

3853  
02:55:31,010 --> 02:55:28,690  
[Music]

3854  
02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:31,020  
thank you

3855  
02:55:38,720 --> 02:55:43,120  
music music

3856  
02:56:20,030 --> 02:55:57,930  
[Music]

3857  
02:56:20,040 --> 02:56:42,650  
foreign

3858  
02:56:42,660 --> 02:56:45,950  
to the world

3859  
02:58:08,570 --> 02:56:59,670  
[Music]

3860  
02:58:08,580 --> 02:58:11,770  
foreign

3861  
02:58:38,710 --> 02:58:37,969  
[Music]

3862  
02:59:02,830 --> 02:58:38,720  
thank you

3863  
02:59:02,840 --> 02:59:11,929

[Music]

3864

02:59:11,939 --> 02:59:16,630

thank you

3865

02:59:51,080 --> 02:59:49,450

[Music]

3866

03:00:00,190 --> 02:59:51,090

thank you

3867

03:00:01,980 --> 03:00:00,200

[Music]

3868

03:00:07,430 --> 03:00:01,990

[Applause]